The World Book Encyclopedia
The World Book Encyclopedia
About this volume

This volume consists of two basic parts:

A comprehensive index to World Book

An instructional section, A Student Guide to Better Writing, Speaking, and Research Skills

The index includes more than 150,000 entries that direct you to information in World Book. The index, together with World Book’s extensive system of cross-references, its single alphabetical arrangement, and its other ease-of-use features, helps you find what you want to know quickly and easily. For general instructions on how to find a fact or an article in World Book, see the section “How to use World Book” in Volume A. To learn how to use the Index, see page 2 of this volume. The index itself begins on page 39.

The section “A Student Guide to Better Writing, Speaking, and Research Skills” begins on page 4. It includes practical advice on such topics as improving your writing skills and preparing a short report, a book review, and a term paper; preparing, rehearsing, and delivering a speech; and using a library’s resources and tapping other sources of information. Related information on conducting research follows on page 35. Included are a Glossary of terms and abbreviations encountered in research; a listing of general and specific Selected reference books; and information on two systems for arranging materials in a library—Dewey Decimal Classification and Library of Congress Classification.

This volume was prepared with the advice of the World Book Advisory Board, other leading educators, practicing teachers, and skilled librarians.
How to use the index

The index is designed to help you find information in World Book. It tells you what articles have information on the subject you are looking up. To make it even easier for you to find what you seek, the index refers you to the specific volume and page where the information appears. If it sends you to a fairly long article, it tells you which section or sections of that article to look for.

The references to World Book appear under index headings that are printed in heavy type. These headings are arranged in alphabetical order. To find where World Book contains information on your subject, simply look for an index heading that seems to match the subject you are seeking. For example, if you are looking for information on employment, look for the index heading

Employment

and you have found the references you want.

If the index heading you find is also the title of an article in World Book, the volume and page number are shown immediately after the heading. In the case of

Mythology M: 973

the index heading and article title are the same, and the article begins on page 973 of the M volume. Page numbers in the two C volumes are indicated with Cand Ci, and those in the two S volumes are indicated with S and So. Page numbers for the volumes that contain more than one letter indicate the letter you seek, rather than the first letter of the volume. For example, the reference to "Yankee Doodle" sends you to Y: 554, page 554 of the W-X-Y-Z volume.

If the heading you find is not the title of an article, you will find the titles of World Book articles listed as index entries in light type under the heading:

Microbe
Microbiology M: 513

If the article referred to is divided into sections, you will find the appropriate subheadings in parentheses between the article title and the page number, pinpointing the place where the information may be found:

Aksum [ancient country] A: 255 with map
Africa (The Influence of Christianity) A: 131
Eritrea (History) E: 353

Sometimes you will find two page numbers after a title and subheading. They indicate that the section referred to covers more than one page and begins on the first page listed, but the information you seek appears on the second:

World Trade Center
New York City (Manhattan) N: 323-324

The index entries listed under an index heading normally appear in alphabetical order. But if one entry is much more important as a source of the information you seek, it appears first:

Flavor
Taste T: 50
Spice So: 781

Some headings have only a few entries under them. Others, such as the Africa heading, have many. In many long lists, you will find the entries divided into smaller groups under such subjects as Agriculture, Art and architecture, and Education.

Identifiers, words or phrases in brackets, indicate which of several similar headings is the one you seek:

Core [botany]
Core [electromagnetism]
Core [geology]
Core [nuclear reactor]
CORE [organization]
Core [sun]

Some identifiers are not complete in themselves, but the article titles that follow them complete the identification.

Lincoln, William Wallace [son of]
Lincoln, Abraham (Lincoln's family) L: 315

Cross-references guide you in using the index. A see reference means that the information you seek appears under another heading, rather than the one you have chosen:

Feisal
See Faisal in this index
A see also reference indicates that another heading in the index has entries you may want to look up.

**Accident**

*See also First aid in this index*

Many cross-references send you to lists of Related articles:

*See also the list of Related articles in the American literature article*

You can thus find the long lists of articles in *World Book*, such as this list of American authors, but these lists do not take up space in the index.

**References to illustrations** appear along with other references in this index, not separately. The wording shows whether you will find both pictures and text information or only pictures on the pages listed. If the entry says *with picture, with portrait, with diagram, with map,* or a similar phrase, it indicates that text material appears on the page named and that a related illustration appears on the same page or the page facing it. In the case of

**Brake [mechanics]**

*Automobile (The brake system) A: 954 with diagram*

the text information appears on A: 954 and is accompanied by a diagram showing a brake system.

If the entry says *picture on, diagram on, or map on* a given page, it indicates that the illustration listed is related to the subject of the index heading you found, even though no significant text information on that subject appears on the same page. In the case of

**Revere, Paul**

*Boston Massacre picture on B: 505*

the picture illustrates Revere's handiwork but the Boston Massacre article does not go into detail about Revere.

The order of headings in this index is alphabetical, with the items arranged word by word, not letter by letter, just as they are in *World Book*:

- **Consumer Price Index**
- **Consumerism**
- **Consumers League, National**

Letters are usually regarded as separate words unless they normally form parts of a larger word or an acronym:

- **E [letter]**
- **E Pluribus Unum**
- **Eakins, Thomas**
- **EAM [organization]**

Numbers at the beginnings of headings are treated as though they were spelled out, even when they appear as figures:

- **Fifth Republic**
- **50° summer isotherm**
- **Fifty-Four Forty or Fight**
A Student Guide to Better Writing, Speaking, and Research Skills

Do you panic when faced with a writing assignment? Are you nervous about getting up to speak before a group? Do you sometimes find it difficult to find the right research materials? You're not alone. Many students have the same problems. That's why we developed this section—to help you improve your skills in these important areas.

A Student Guide to Better Writing, Speaking, and Research Skills consists of three parts. Part one, A Guide to Writing Skills, includes practical tips to help you become a better writer. It also provides how-to-advice on preparing a short report and on preparing a book report. In addition, it takes you through the various steps involved in preparing a research paper: from making a schedule and choosing a topic, through background reading and making an outline, to writing a first draft, making the final copy, and preparing footnotes and a list of sources.

Part two, A Guide to Speaking Skills, covers the six basic steps in preparing a speech. It also provides useful information on the different kinds of speeches and easy-to-follow tips on rehearsing and delivering a speech. The section concludes with helpful hints on the effective use of audio-visual aids.

A Guide to Research Skills, part three, helps you get the most of the resources from the library or media center. It includes detailed information about library catalog systems and reference sources. It tells how to evaluate reference sources and how to prepare source cards and take notes. The
section provides guidance for tapping sources of information outside of the library, such as conducting an interview or using television or the Internet as a source.

A Student Guide to Better Writing, Speaking, and Research Skills concludes with a Glossary of terms and abbreviations often encountered in research; a list of general and specific Selected Reference Materials; and information on two library classification systems—Dewey Decimal Classification and Library of Congress Classification.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Contents</th>
<th>Reference and Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Guide to Writing Skills</td>
<td>Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writing tips</td>
<td>Preparing Source cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparing a Short Report</td>
<td>Taking Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparing a Book Report</td>
<td>Using Other Sources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparing a Research Paper</td>
<td>Related information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehearsing and Delivering a Speech</td>
<td>Glossary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Guide to Speaking Skills</td>
<td>Selected Reference and Source Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparing a Speech</td>
<td>Dewey Decimal Classification and Library of Congress Classification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Getting to know the Library</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The illustrations in the feature were prepared for WORLD BOOK by Mike Eagle, Kirchoff-Woehlberg, Inc..
Learning to be a good writer is a goal worth striving for. Schoolwork involves a steady stream of writing assignments, and many jobs require the writing of effective letters, memos, and reports. Writing also plays a role in your personal life, as you fill out forms or write letters to friends and relatives.

Good writing gets its message across so clearly that the reader knows exactly what the writer meant to say. It also holds the reader’s attention so completely that the entire message—not just a fragment of it—is received.

Don’t believe anyone who tells you that it’s easy to write well. It isn’t. People who have no trouble expressing themselves out loud may freeze when they pick up a pencil. Like any other skill—for example, shooting baskets or playing the piano—writing requires practice. The more you do it, the better you become.

Writing Tips

Practice helps. If practicing writing sounds like drudgery, you probably haven’t thought of all the possibilities. Your practice writing doesn’t have to be perfect. It should simply get you into the habit of using written words to express yourself.

You can get into the writing habit in many ways. Keep a journal or diary to record your experiences, thoughts, and feelings. Write letters or e-mails to
friends, relatives, or a pen pal. Try writing a fan letter to your favorite author, TV personality, or rock star. And don’t forget to send post cards when you travel. Send for brochures, pamphlets, and free samples that you see advertised in newspapers or magazines. You might also consider writing your own invitations and greeting cards instead of buying commercially produced ones.

The more you write for fun, the more you’ll realize that writing doesn’t have to be a chore. Every time you write, you’ll be practicing a skill and getting better at it.

Preliminary steps for success. Some of your school writing assignments, such as themes, essays, and stories, are based on your own opinions, ideas, or imagination. Other writing assignments, such as book reports and research papers, are based on facts gained from reading and research. Whatever the assignment may be, your work will proceed more smoothly if you follow these suggestions before you begin putting words on paper:

1. Be sure you understand the specifics of the assignment, such as its length and whether the topic is your choice or assigned.

2. Plan ahead and organize your time to help assure that you have enough time to do a good job.

3. If the topic is your choice, select one that interests you, one that you already know something about, or one that you’re eager to learn more about. Limit your topic so that you can cover it adequately in the assigned length and the available time.

4. Jot down ideas whenever and wherever they occur to you. Simply talking about your assignment with friends can trigger ideas that you might be able to use in your paper.

5. Develop an outline to organize your thoughts and to guide your writing so you won’t forget a point you intended to include. A simple list of the main ideas may be adequate for a short assignment. Major assignments may require a more formal outline.

The three-part plan. Many writing projects can be organized into three parts: (1) the introduction, (2) the body, and (3) the conclusion. In the introduction, you briefly introduce your topic, giving the reader a preview of what’s to come. The body of the paper—the longest part by far—provides the facts, examples, and details that support the main idea expressed in the introduction. The conclusion summarizes and restates the main idea.

The three parts of your paper should work together to make an effective whole. Strive for an attention-getting introduction—one that will arouse interest and encourage your reader to read on. In the body, make sure each point relates to the subject you’re discussing. Don’t stray into unrelated material or get caught up in trivial details that don’t support your main idea. Your conclusion is your last chance to impress the reader. Don’t end on a weak note. Try to make your conclusion as strong and effective as you can.

As you get ready to start writing, think of the three parts of your paper in terms of this simple formula.

1. Tell the reader what you’re going to say.

2. Say it.

3. Tell the reader what you said.

Writing the first draft. When the time comes for you to write a first draft, don’t sit with pencil poised waiting for the perfect sentence to come to mind. It’s better to plunge right in, without worrying about making mistakes in grammar, spelling, and punctuation. At this stage, you simply need to put down the information and ideas you’ve gathered. Don’t feel you have to use complete sentences. You can go back later to change and improve your work. And don’t feel you have to begin with the introduction, especially if you’re having difficulty with it. In many cases, you’ll think of an effective introduction after you’ve written the body of your paper.

Always write or type your first draft on one side of the paper only, with wide margins to allow plenty of room for revisions. If you write the draft, use every other line of the paper. If you type, set your computer, word processor, or typewriter for double- or triple-spacing.

“Like any other skill... writing requires practice. The more you do it, the better you become.”
enclosures that resemble sleeping bags. These enable astronauts without being down to keep from to sleep unstrapped without floating about.

Eating and drinking. Eating aboard the space shuttle also requires policemen to involve adjusting to the conditions of weightlessness. Astronauts eat their meals with their feet strapped down to keep Their feet from floating about. Food must be nutritious, easy to eat, to and convenient to store. Foods include frozen or chilled facilities for heating soups, vegetables, and meats. The shuttle has ways to heat food. The astronauts eat with dishes and silverware.

"Editing your own work is one of the... most important tasks in turning out a well-written paper... Look for weak spots in content, organization, and writing style as well as errors in grammar, capitalization and punctuation."

Revising your work. Think of writing as a building process, with words, sentences, and paragraphs as building blocks. Your goal is to choose the best words, to put them together into clear, grammatical sentences, to form the sentences into logical, coherent paragraphs, and to link the paragraphs into a well-organized paper.

Don’t expect to reach your goal the first time around. In most cases, writing involves a lot of rewriting—turning out as many drafts as necessary to produce the best results.

After you’ve completed your first draft, the best thing to do is forget about your paper for a while. Leave it alone for an hour, a day, or several days if time permits. Then look at it again with a fresh, critical eye.

Begin your revision by reading your work carefully. You might be so impressed or satisfied with your first effort that you think it can’t be improved. But chances are it can be. Editing your own work is one of the hardest and most important tasks in turning out a well-written paper. Reading your work aloud will help you catch parts that need revision. Parts that sound unnatural or don’t make sense require reworking. Also look for weak spots in content, organization, and writing style, as well as for errors in grammar, spelling, capitalization, and punctuation. Keep a dictionary, thesaurus, and grammar handbook nearby—and be sure to use them. If you are working on a word processor, use such built-in aids as the dictionary.

Use a colored pencil and make your corrections right on the paper. If you’re adding one or more sentences, write them in the margin and use an arrow to show where the additions should go. If you want to take out material, don’t erase it or black it out completely. Instead, draw a neat line through the material or draw a circle around it. That way, if you later decide to restore the material or move it somewhere else, it will still be readable. If you are using a word processor, save the revised file under a name different from the original.

Judging the content. To judge the content of your paper, keep in mind your reader and your purpose. Ask yourself these questions: Is the introduction as effective as I can make it? Will it arouse the reader’s interest? Does the body of the paper include all the points I wanted to cover? Will the reader understand what I’m trying to say? Are there enough examples or details to support my main idea? Are there gaps that need to be filled? Are there parts that don’t really fit and so should be eliminated? Does my conclusion leave a strong impression?

Checking the organization. Be sure each paragraph has a topic sentence. A topic sentence expresses the central idea of the paragraph. All other sentences in the paragraph should relate to the topic sentence. If you have a sentence that doesn’t seem to fit in the paragraph, move it to another
paragraph or eliminate it. Don’t make it a paragraph by itself. Every paragraph should consist of at least two sentences. Make sure your paragraphs flow smoothly from one to the next in logical order.

Style pointers. Style—the way you express yourself—can make a big difference in the effectiveness of your writing. A paper that has all the necessary information but is boring to read may leave the reader disappointed and unimpressed. To make your writing as interesting and effective as it can be, keep in mind these points:

1. Use specific, vivid words, including action verbs. If you're writing a report on the Pueblo Indians, for example, tell how the Indians dug irrigation ditches, wove cloth, and carved dolls, not how they made ditches, cloth, and dolls.

2. Vary your sentence structure. Don’t write a paper that consists entirely of short, simple sentences. Avoid beginning too many sentences with the same word.

3. Use interesting comparisons to bring statistics to life. For example, a figure for the population of India is more interesting if you add the fact that more people live in India than in all the countries of North and South America combined.

4. Avoid wordiness, unnecessary “big words,” and overused expressions. Don’t use excess words that only take up space. For example, write today or now rather than at the present time and if rather than in the event that. Don’t use words that you yourself don’t understand or that are intended merely to impress your reader. For example, write end rather than termination and best rather than optimum. Replace overused expressions, called clichés, with fresher expressions. Hungry as a bear, the last straw, and last but not least are examples of clichés.

5. Avoid overly formal writing. Think of writing as a kind of conversation with yourself or a friend. For certain assignments, your writing style may be more formal than your everyday conversation. However, try to make your writing sound natural.

Common grammatical errors. Mistakes in grammar can confuse the reader and even change the meaning of what you write. Here are some of the most common grammatical problems you should look for as you revise your work.

1. Run-on sentences consist of two or more independent clauses written together without a proper connection. A comma alone cannot be used to link such clauses.

Example: It stopped raining, we played the rest of the game. There are several ways to correct the error. Make two separate sentences:

It stopped raining. We played the rest of the game.

Use a semicolon to link the independent clauses:

It stopped raining; we played the rest of the game.

Use a conjunction, such as and or but, to link the clauses:

It stopped raining, and we played the rest of the game.

Make one of the clauses a phrase or dependent clause:

After it stopped raining, we played the rest of the game.

2. Sentence fragments are incomplete sentences. Phrases and dependent clauses cannot stand alone as sentences. To correct a fragment, you can join it to a sentence or add words to make it a sentence.

Fragment: known for their skill as hunters.

Correction: Known for their skill as hunters, lions have little trouble finding food.

or

Lions are known for their skill as hunters.

3. Subject-verb agreement. A subject and verb must agree in number and person.

Number: The star appears at dusk. [singular] The stars appear at dusk. [plural]

Person: I am careful. [First person singular] You are careful. [Second person singular] He, she, it is careful. [Third person singular] We are careful. [First person plural] You are careful. [Second person plural] They are careful. [Third person plural]

4. Pronoun agreement. As shown above, a pronoun used as a subject must agree with its verb. A pronoun must also agree with its antecedent—that is, the particular noun to which it refers.

Bill rode his bike to school. The women announced their decision.

5. Unclear pronoun references. Pronouns can cause confusion if their antecedents are not clear.

Confusing: When Karen told Ann the story, she looked surprised.

Clear: When Karen told Ann the story, Ann looked surprised. or Ann looked surprised when Karen told her the story.

6. Dangling modifier is an element in a sentence that seems to modify a word that it does not logically modify.

Dangling: Running at record-
“A short report demands a narrow topic... Topics that could be... handled in a short report might be ‘How White Blood Cells Fight Disease,’ ‘Tools Used by Colonial Farmers,’ or ‘Life Aboard the Space Shuttle.’

7. Misplaced modifier is a phrase or clause not close enough to the word it modifies. As a result, it may seem to modify another word.
   Misplaced: Jack ran to his mother waving the letter.
   Correct: Waving the letter, Jack ran to his mother.

8. Shifts in verb tense. Generally, you should use one verb tense throughout your paper. If your paper describes past events, you should use the past tense. For many other papers, you will use the present tense. Be consistent in whichever tense you choose.

After you’ve completed all your revisions, your work should be the best it can be. You’re then ready to produce the final copy. The next sections provide specific suggestions on how to prepare a short report, book report, and research paper as well as general guidelines for producing the final copy.

Preparing a Short Report

During a school year, you’ll probably be asked to write short reports on various subjects. The typical short report runs from 300 to 500 words and involves gathering information from one or more sources. This research provides you with “raw material”—the information you need for your report. As the writer, your job is to produce a finished product—a report that presents the research information in your own words in a clear, interesting manner.

Before you write. The section Writing Tips included a list of preliminary steps to follow before you begin a writing task. Here are some additional suggestions that apply specifically to short reports.

Understanding the assignment. Be sure you know how long the report should be. Your teacher may give you a specific figure, such as 400 words, or a range, such as 300 to 500 words. It probably won’t matter if you’re a bit over or under the number of words assigned, but stay close to the target.

You need to know if your teacher expects a summary report or a critical report. In a summary report, you present the informa-
tion you've found without expressing any opinions or judgments. For example, a paper describing the founding of the United Nations could be presented as a summary report. In a critical report, on the other hand, you're expected to present your own reactions to the information you've found. You need to evaluate the information, take a stand, and justify your stand with supporting points. In a critical report on the United Nations, you might take a position for or against continued United States membership in the organization.

If your teacher lets you choose between a summary report and a critical report, wait and see how you react to the research material before you decide. If you find yourself strongly agreeing or disagreeing with what you read, a critical report might be in order. On the other hand, if the information seems straightforward and noncontroversial, a summary report would be appropriate.

Choosing a topic. A short report demands a narrow topic. You simply won't have enough space to cover a lot of territory. For example, if you tried to write a paper on "The Circulatory System," "Life in Colonial America," or "The U.S. Space Program," you'd find yourself swamped with information. Topics that could be more easily handled in a short report might be "How White Blood Cells Fight Disease," "Tools Used by Colonial Farmers," or "Life Aboard the Space Shuttle."

One way to get ideas on how to limit your topic is to check an encyclopedia. Using the index or the search feature, look for the general subject heading you're interested in, such as Circulatory System. The article titles listed under the heading will provide you with a starting point for narrowing your topic. Then check the individual articles to see what they cover and how they are organized. A subheading in one of the articles might give you just the idea you need for a suitable topic. Other sources of ideas include the table of contents of a book covering your topic or the articles listed under your topic in a periodical index.

Background reading will help you become familiar with your topic. Encyclopedia articles on your topic are good sources for background reading. As you read, you can decide what kinds of information you'd like to include in your report and what can be left out. It's a good idea to jot down a list of points to serve as a sort of preliminary outline and a guide to your research. Your list might take the form of a series of questions you hope to answer in your report. If your topic is "Life Aboard the Space Shuttle," for example, your questions might include: What does the inside of the shuttle look like? How big are the crew's quarters? How do the astronauts eat? How do they spend most of their time?

Researching the topic involves finding sources, reading them, and taking notes on what you've read. The encyclopedia articles you used for your background reading may have included additional resources—lists of books or Web sites that provide additional information about your subject. You can also look through the catalog at your school or public library and check such basic reference works as The Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature and The World Almanac and Book of Facts.

After you've found good source material, you need to read it carefully and take accurate notes. For a short report that requires only a few sources, you may find it easiest to take notes on lined paper or a notepad. Many people prefer using index cards, however, because they can easily be arranged and organized. If you are using electronic reference materials, you can print out the information you need or save it on a disk. See "A Guide to Research Skills" for more complete information on research sources and how to take good notes.

Preparing an outline is the last step you need to do before writing your report. Prepare an outline even if your teacher doesn't ask for one. It will help you organize your notes and make writing your first draft easier.

Begin preparing the outline by gathering all your notes and reviewing them. Then decide how the information can be organized into major topics and subtopics. Assign a heading to each topic and subtopic. Next, arrange the headings in logical order. For a short report, your outline can be simple, with only a few main headings and subheadings. Here is an example of an outline for the report on "Life Aboard the Space Shuttle."

I. The crew's quarters
   A. Size
   B. Arrangement

II. Basic needs
   A. Breathing
   B. Sleeping
   C. Eating and drinking
   D. Eliminating wastes

III. Daily tasks
   A. Navigating the spacecraft
   B. Communicating with Earth
   C. Performing scientific experiments

This kind of outline is a topic outline. It uses words or phrases for headings. A sentence outline uses complete sentences for head-
ings. You should be consistent in using one form or the other. Don’t mix phrases and sentences in the same outline. For more detailed information about outline format, see page 16.

**Writing a short report.** After you’ve completed your outline, stop and think about the information you’ve gathered. What is the main idea you’ve discovered? Summarize your main idea and make it your *thesis sentence*. Put the thesis sentence at or near the beginning of your paper. It should tell the reader what your paper is about and should guide you as you write. All the points you make in your report should relate in some way to the thesis sentence. Here is an example of a thesis sentence for the report on “Life Aboard the Space Shuttle”:

> A look inside a space shuttle shows how people can adapt to living under unusual circumstances.

When you’re ready to write your first draft, keep your notes and outline nearby. Focus on your thesis sentence and begin. Your notes should provide you with the specific details and examples you’ll need to support your thesis statement. Follow the suggestions given in the section “Writing Tips” that begins on page 6 as you write and revise your work.

**Preparing the final copy.** After you’ve made your last revision, you’re ready to prepare a clean, fresh copy of your report. If your teacher has given you instructions on how to submit the report, follow them exactly. Otherwise, you can use these guidelines.

If you can, type your report on a computer, a word processor, or a typewriter. Use high-quality paper and check the print. Double-space your report. Make your margins 1 to 1½ inches (2 ½ to 4 centimeters) wide on the left and 1 inch (2 ½ centimeters) on the right, top and bottom.

If you cannot type, write your report in ink on white, lined paper, using one side only. Write as neatly as possible.

Before you submit your paper, reread it carefully to make sure you’ve copied everything correctly from your final version. Check, too, for last-minute mistakes in spelling or punctuation and for typing errors. Correct the errors as neatly as you can.

**Preparing a Book Report**

As a student, you will probably write many short papers about books. A written report about a book may be only a brief summary, or it may be a lengthy analysis.

**Before you write.** See the section “Writing Tips” for a list of preliminary steps that apply to various writing assignments. In addition, here are some specific suggestions to help you prepare for writing a good paper about a book.

*Understanding the assignment.* It’s important that you understand exactly what you are expected to cover in a book report. Does your teacher simply want a summary of the book? If the book is a novel, for example, does your teacher want only a brief retelling of the story? Or are you expected to write a *critique*, in which you state your reactions.
and give your opinions about the book? May you select both the book and the topic for your report? Or has your teacher specified the book and the topic? In the case of an assigned novel, for instance, have you been asked to analyze the main character or discuss the theme? In the case of an assigned biography, are you to explain how the subject influenced the times in which he or she lived? Be sure you understand the assignment before you start reading. That way, you'll know what factors to pay particular attention to as you read the book.

Choosing a book. If you are allowed to choose the book for your report, you obviously should pick one that you think you'll enjoy reading, whether it's fiction or nonfiction. Also consider how much time you have available. If a book report is due in three weeks, don’t assume you'll have three weeks to read a book. You'll also need several days to write and revise the report. Select a book you can finish well within your time for the assignment.

Consider the reading level of the book as well. Don't pick a book that's too easy to read just so you can finish it quickly. On the other hand, don't choose a book in which the content, vocabulary, or writing style is too difficult. Select a book that seems to be at or slightly above your reading level. The booklists at the end of many World Book articles are divided into categories for younger and older readers. The bibliography in the article Literature for children also rates books according to various reading levels. If you have trouble selecting an appropriate book, ask your teacher or librarian for suggestions.

“Ask yourself questions to help decide on a topic. What impressed you particularly about the book?... In the case of a biography, did you feel you really got to know the subject?”
Hints for effective reading. If the book you are to report on has a preface or introduction, be sure to read it. It may contain information that will help you understand the author's purpose, the period in which the book was written, and other factors that can help you judge the book fairly. You can also gain background information by checking other sources, such as World Book, for a biography of the author or articles on other related subjects.

If the teacher has specified the topic you are to report on, pay particular attention to the parts of the book that pertain to that topic. Take notes as you go along, and record page numbers of passages you want to remember. If the book is your own copy, you may underline or otherwise highlight important parts and make notes in the margins.

Choosing an appropriate topic. If the topic of your book report is your choice, take time after you've finished the book to think about what you've read. Ask yourself questions to help decide on a topic. What impressed you particularly about the book? In the case of a novel, for example, did the story keep you interested to the very end? Did you sympathize with the characters? In the case of a biography, did you feel you really got to know the subject? Did the author present an unbiased view of the subject? Did the author of your book have a style that you liked—or didn't like? Did you learn anything especially interesting about human nature, a historical period, or another country?

You may decide there were more things you didn't like about the book than you liked. Whatever your overall impression was, it's best to select one or two aspects of the book as the topic of your book report.

Preparing an outline. After you've decided what your topic will be, it's helpful to make an outline to guide your writing. The outline may consist of a simple list of points you want to cover. Or it may be a traditional outline, as described in the section on "Preparing a Short Report."

Writing a book report. Follow the suggestions in the section "Writing Tips" on pages 6-10 as you write the first draft and revisions. Remember the need for a strong introduction, a supportive body, and an effective conclusion.

In the body of your book report, back up your thesis sentence with direct references to the book. Interweave your personal comments with summaries of specific parts of the book or direct quotations. If you quote directly, be sure to copy accurately, use quotation marks, and include the page number in parentheses after the quotation. If you quote from a source other than the book you're reporting on, you'll need to use a footnote. See page 17 for information on how to prepare footnotes.

When you're ready to prepare your final copy, follow your teacher's instructions precisely. If you have no instructions, use the guidelines on page 19. Double-check quoted material to ensure you've copied it exactly.

Preparing a Research Paper

"Research paper." The very words make some students quake with fear. Preparing a research paper is a big job. But if you go about it the right way, it's a manageable task. It helps to start out with a positive attitude.

Think of your research paper assignment as a chance to learn a lot more about something that interests you. It's also an opportunity to develop skills in information gathering, organization, and writing. These skills will make you better equipped to handle many other school assignments and perhaps job duties later in life.

Like a short report, a research, or term, paper is based on research. But a research paper is longer—generally eight or more pages—and it requires checking more sources. It also has more parts, including a title page, an outline, footnotes, and a list of sources. The following sections give specific guidelines you'll need for preparing a research paper.

Before you write. You may be surprised to learn that writing your research paper is one of the last steps you'll do after receiving the assignment. There are many tasks that need to be completed before you can begin writing.

Making a schedule. Planning ahead is a good idea for any writing assignment. For a research paper, it's a must. You might have several weeks, or even months, to prepare a research paper. Whatever you do, don't let yourself be lulled into thinking you can relax until a week or two before the deadline. As soon as you get your research paper assignment, make a schedule.

Consider other assignments and commitments you have and plan to spend a certain number of hours a day—perhaps two or three—working on your research paper. Then mark the due date for the paper on your calendar. Count backward to plan blocks of time for finishing the final draft, revising the first draft, writing the first draft, organizing your note cards, and preparing a final outline.
Follow these guidelines to plan a realistic schedule:

1. **Give yourself at least an hour per page to write the first draft.**

2. **Plan to spend at least two hours per page revising the first draft.** (Don’t include the final outline and the list of sources in this estimate.)

3. **Allow about an hour per page to type the final copy, including all text pages, the final outline, and the list of sources.** That hour or so includes time for proofreading, making corrections, and placing footnotes correctly.

4. **Allow one day to organize your notes and one day to prepare your final outline.**

The time left will be used to choose your topic, read, gather information, and take notes.

**Choosing a topic.** In most cases, your instructor will allow you to choose the topic for your research paper. One way to begin the selection process is to choose a broad topic and then narrow it down. Look at the study aids at the end of the article in *World Book.*

Remember that you’ll be spending much time on your research paper, so be sure you choose a topic you’re really interested in. Give your topic choice careful thought. Even if you don’t particularly like the subject, you can probably find a specific topic within the subject area that appeals to you. For example, perhaps you don’t care much for United States history, but you love music. A U.S. history research paper on songs of the Civil War could be more fun to prepare than you thought possible.

Be sure to narrow the topic of your research paper to manageable size. Don’t be fooled into thinking that you’ll have plenty of time and space to cover a broad topic. It’s far better to cover a narrow topic in depth than to skim over a broad topic. See the section “Preparing a Short Report” for how to narrow your topic.

Another important point to consider in selecting a research paper topic is the availability of research materials. Go to the library or media center and check the library catalog and *The Readers’ Guide to Periodical Literature* to be sure enough books or articles have been written on your topic. If no such books or articles are available, your topic may be too recent or too specialized.
Background reading. After you've chosen your research paper topic, do some background reading. A good, up-to-date encyclopedia can be an excellent place to begin. An encyclopedia won't give you all the information you need, but it will provide an overview of the topic. Check the index and read the various articles that deal with your topic. Most likely, your background reading will turn up aspects of your topic you hadn't thought of. You may find yourself reshaping your topic according to something that strikes your interest. As you read, jot down ideas that occur to you about what you'd like to cover in your paper. Note charts, tables, photographs, maps, and bibliographies that could be helpful.

The preliminary outline. With your background reading behind you, you're ready to prepare a preliminary outline for your research paper. The outline will help you organize your thoughts and guide your research.

Begin your preliminary outline by figuring out what the main idea, or purpose, of your research paper is. This purpose is called the thesis. Try to state it in one sentence. As you're figuring out your thesis, also decide what kind of approach your paper will take. If your subject inspires strong opinions, you may want to take a pro or con approach, in which you take a stand for or against a certain proposition. Some papers use a descriptive approach or an explanatory approach. Other papers attempt to prove or disprove a theory or idea. You may choose to compare or contrast two or more things or show the cause and effect of something. A chronological approach, which traces the order in which events occurred, suits some topics. Other topics lend themselves to an analytical approach, in which a topic is thoroughly examined.

After you've decided on your thesis and approach, ask yourself what points you want to cover to support your thesis. Write down each point as the basis of your preliminary outline. At this stage, you needn't be too concerned about the order or completeness of your outline. Remember it's a preliminary outline; so keep it simple. You're likely to change it as you explore your topic in greater depth. The important thing is that you give yourself a clear direction before you begin to conduct your research.

Preparing a list of sources. The next step you need to perform is preparing a list of sources to consult in your research. To begin with, go back to the encyclopedia articles you read earlier to see if they include lists of sources to check for additional information. Many World Book articles, for example, include bibliographies—lists of books for further reading.

In addition, many of the sources you consult for your paper will include additional source lists or bibliographies. You'll find additional sources when you check the catalog, magazine and newspaper indexes, and electronic sources in your library.

For each source you locate—book, article, pamphlet, record, tape, Web site, and so on—make a note. If you are using a computer, you can add each source you find to one list. If you are writing your source list, use one index card for each source. These cards will be easy to organize and alphabetize when you later prepare your final list of sources. If a source does not have usable information, make a note on your list, or draw a line through its card. But keep the note so that you'll have a record of every source you checked in doing your research.

Doing research. The quality of your research paper depends greatly on the information in it. It's important to find reliable, interesting information and record it in accurate notes.

You may need to examine various kinds of sources before you find the best possible ones. Books and articles are traditional sources. But you may discover that your best information comes from a survey or interview, the Internet, or a museum or historical society in your community. Valuable information may turn up in places you least expect to find it. The notes on a record jacket, for example, could provide interesting details for a report on the origins of rock music. View your research as an investigation. You're out to track down leads and find the facts you will need to write the best paper you can.

See "A Guide to Research Skills" beginning on page 26 for detailed suggestions on how to use the library or media center and on how to get information from various sources. The guide also gives specific instructions on taking notes.

The final outline. When you feel you have all the information you need, it's time to review and organize your notes. Go back and read them carefully. Then look at your thesis statement. Does it still make sense? Should it be changed somewhat on the basis of what you learned from your research? Remember, the thesis statement should summarize the purpose of your paper. Be sure you've got it right before you go any further.

Next, arrange your information according to your preliminary outline. Does the outline still work? Is your approach still appropriate? Should you change or rearrange any of the main headings? Are there information gaps that need additional research? Can any of your notes be set aside because
they don't further the purpose of your paper?

All these questions will help you get ready to prepare your final outline. The final outline will direct your writing. It should be an accurate guide to what you plan to include in your paper.

After you've arranged your information in logical order, group it into large, obvious divisions. These divisions will be your main topics. Three to five main topics are generally enough for a research paper. Next, see how your main topics can be subdivided. These subtopics must relate to the main topic. You must have at least two subtopics under a main topic—or none at all.

The final outline may be a topic outline or a sentence outline, but not a combination of them. In either form, all the headings must be expressed in parallel phrasing. All topics of equal importance must be equally indented. Topics and subtopics are identified by Roman numerals, capital letters, Arabic numerals, and lower-case letters, in that order, followed by periods. The bottom of this column shows an example of a final outline for a research paper, preceded by the thesis sentence.

Writing your research paper. At this stage, most of the work

is behind you. If you've done a good job on all the preceding steps, the writing should go smoothly.

Writing the first draft. With your final outline before you and your notes arranged in proper order, you're ready to begin writing your first draft. Write or type the draft on one side of the paper only. Use double- or triple-spacing and wide margins to make later revisions easier.

As you write your first draft, concentrate on putting your ideas down in a clear and orderly fashion, with smooth transitions from one point to the next. Your thesis sentence should appear in the introduction and guide you as you write. The details you include in the body of your report should relate to the thesis sentence. Your conclusion should restate your thesis in an effective way.

If you use a quotation, copy it exactly and enclose it in quotation marks. A quotation that is more than five lines long should be indented and single-spaced, with no quotation marks. If you omit part of a quotation, use an ellipsis (...) in place of the part left out. If you need to add words of your own to make the meaning of the quotation clear, enclose those words in brackets ([ ]).

Preparing footnotes. Quota-

tions and certain other material in your research paper require footnotes. The main purpose for footnotes in a research paper is to document sources—that is, to give credit to the author whose words or ideas you are using. Even if you restate someone else's idea or opinion in your own words, you must credit that person. Otherwise you may be guilty of plagiarism—stealing someone else's words or ideas and passing them off as your own. You should also footnote facts or figures that a reader might have cause to question.

As you write your first draft, put a footnote number in the margin whenever you write something that needs documentation. On a separate sheet, write the footnote number and information about the source—title, author, and page number. You'll use this information later when you type your final draft.

Some instructors require that footnotes appear at the bottom of each page on which documentation is required. Others prefer to have all footnotes on a separate sheet headed "Notes" after the text of the paper. Some allow putting footnotes in parentheses after the quotation or material being footnoted. Be sure to follow your teacher's preference.

Footnotes are numbered consecutively from 1 up throughout the paper. The number of the footnote appears slightly raised above the line, after the quotation or other material being footnoted. That same number appears before the footnote itself at the bottom of the page or on the separate "Notes" sheet. The footnote number is raised slightly above the line, and the start of the footnote is indented like a paragraph.

Footnote form varies. Be consistent, and follow your teacher's
instructions. Here are some examples of correct footnote form for a book with one author, a book with two authors, an edited book, a magazine article, an encyclopedia article, and a personal interview:

1Tony Hare, The Greenhouse Effect, p. 17.


6Peg Lightner, personal interview.

The following examples show correct footnote form for a microform, an information service, a computer program, a Web site, and a videotape recording:


11Sitting for Success: The Basics of Babysitting, VHS, 30 min., 1998, distributed by GRA Video Production Services, Elgin, IL.

For later references to a previously cited source, you can use a shortened footnote form, such as the author’s last name and the page number. Some teachers prefer Latin abbreviations, such as ibid. and op. cit. (see the Glossary on page 35). Follow your teacher’s preference.

Preparing the list of sources.
The list of sources contains all the sources—books, articles, pamphlets, letters, interviews, Web links, and so on—that you used to prepare your research paper. Do not include sources that you consulted but didn’t use. The list of sources tells the reader both where you got your information and where further information on the topic can be obtained.

With your source cards or printout at hand, preparing your final list is easy. Simply arrange the cards in alphabetical order by author (or title for a work that has no author), and copy the information. Generally, source list entries are not numbered.

There are various forms for source lists. Be sure to use the one your teacher prefers. Here is a sample list, with entries for various types of sources:


Preparing an appendix. You may decide to include tables, charts, graphs, diagrams, lists, or other material with your research paper. If so, place the material at the end of the paper and label each item Appendix A, Appendix B, and so on. Each item should also be given a title. In the appropriate place in your text, you can refer to the material with a cross-reference to the specific appendix. You can write, for example, “for a graph showing the nation’s population growth, see Appendix A.”

Revising your first draft. If time permits, set aside the first draft of your research paper for at least a day before you begin to revise it. Then cast a critical eye on it and judge it for content, organization, and style, as well as for such mechanical details of grammar, spelling, and punctuation. See pages 8-10 for detailed guidelines on revising your work.

Revising a research paper involves a few more steps than are needed for most other written work. First, see that your footnotes are numbered correctly and have the required information. Second, check any direct quotations to be sure they are worded...
accurately. Finally, check the list of sources to see that it is alphabetized properly and that each entry has all the required information with correct punctuation.

The final copy. If your teacher has given you a style sheet, be sure to follow it precisely as you prepare your final copy. If there is no style sheet, follow these guidelines:

1. Type or print out your report on high-quality white paper, using one side only. (If you must prepare a handwritten report, write in ink on standard ruled paper.)

2. Leave a margin of 1 to 1 1/2 inches (2 1/4 to 4 centimeters) on the left and 1 inch (2 1/4 centimeters) on the right, the top, and the bottom of the paper. However, start the outline page 2 inches (5 centimeters) from the top.

3. Double-space the text.

4. Indent paragraphs five spaces.

5. Single-space the outline, but double-space between the main headings.

6. Indent the first line of a footnote five spaces, and put the second and following lines flush with the left margin. Single-space the lines within a footnote, but double-space lines between footnotes.

7. Begin each item on the list of sources at the left margin and indent the second and following lines five spaces. Single-space within each entry, but double-space between entries.

8. Single-space quotations that are indented rather than run-in with the text.

9. Number all pages except the title page. User lower-case Roman numerals (i, ii, iii, ...) for the outline pages and Arabic numerals for all other pages. Center the number at the bottom of the first page of the outline, the text, and the bibliography. Center the number at the top of all other pages.

10. Prepare a title page, which contains the title, your name, and the date. You may also include the name of the teacher and class.

After you’ve finished typing or writing all the parts of your paper, assemble them in this order:

1. The title page.

2. The final outline, including the title of the paper and the thesis sentence.

3. The text of the paper, with the title of the paper repeated in all capital letters on the first page.

4. A page titled NOTES, which lists the footnotes if you did not put them at the bottom of each page.

5. The list of sources.

6. The appendix, if included.

Fasten your paper in the upper left-hand corner, or put it in a folder or binder. You may want to make an extra copy. Then congratulate yourself. You’re finished, and the paper is ready to turn in.
If you're like most people, you spend a lot of time talking. Yet the thought of making a speech before an audience may fill you with dread. If so, you're not alone. Many people are terrified if they have to make a public speech. The guidelines given here for preparing and delivering a speech can help you become a confident speaker. You may never have to address a huge audience. But as a student, you'll give a variety of oral presentations. And chances are that sometime during your life you will be asked to give a committee report at a club meeting, ask for donations for a charity, or make a presentation to your boss. Learning how to handle speaking situations with ease is a skill well worth developing. It will help you communicate more effectively in a wide variety of everyday situations.

Preparing a Speech

There are six basic steps to follow in preparing a speech. They are (1) analyzing the audience, (2) choosing a topic, (3) determining the purpose of the speech, (4) gathering information, (5) organizing the content, and (6) choosing a format.

Analyzing the audience. To speak effectively before a group of people, you need to know something about them. You need to know such factors as their age and educational level and their attitudes regarding various subjects. You also must know the size of your audience.

Age and educational level. People of different ages and educational levels have different vocabularies and different abilities to understand ideas. Be sure your audience can understand what you're talking about and adjust your vocabulary to their abilities. Also consider how much knowledge about the topic your audience already has. For example, a speech about Apache Indian crafts presented to a group of 8-year-
olds would be far different from a speech on the same topic presented to a group of high school students. The language you use and the number and kinds of facts you present would differ.

**Attitudes.** If you are presenting a controversial topic, try to find what attitude your audience already holds toward the topic. Are most of the members inclined to agree or disagree with the position you will present? Or are they indifferent? If they're indifferent or likely to disagree, you may have to gather more facts and present them more forcefully to be effective.

**Size.** A large group may require a more formal speech presentation than a small group. If the group is large, you may be speaking behind a podium or on a stage. If the group is small, you simply may be seated at a table with the other members of the group. These factors may influence your choice of speech format and your delivery techniques.

**Choosing a topic.** There are several points to consider in choosing a topic. First, choose a topic that interests you or that you already know something about. You're more likely to enjoy preparing and delivering a speech on a topic you like than on one you don’t particularly care about. You're also more likely to get a good response from your audience. Second, consider the probable interests of your audience. A speech on how to improve scores on video games might win an enthusiastic response from a sixth-grade class. But such a speech would probably be of little interest to a group of senior citizens. Third, make sure the topic and tone of your speech fit the occasion. You would not make the same kind of speech at a graduation ceremony that you would at a pep rally. Fourth, if your topic requires research, see that the necessary information is readily available. Finally, make sure you can cover your topic adequately within the time allowed. Limit your topic so you can present your main idea and support it with meaningful details.

**Determining the purpose.** Almost every speech has at least one of three main purposes: (1) to inform, (2) to persuade, or (3) to entertain. An informative speech provides information and consists largely of facts presented in a straightforward manner. A persuasive speech tries to convince an audience to do something or adopt a particular point of view. Persuasive speeches may rely on emotional appeals as well as facts to achieve their purpose. An entertaining speech provides a pleasant experience for the audience and may have a more informal tone than the other two kinds of speeches.

Many speeches have two or three main purposes. For example, you may try to entertain the members of your audience in order to win them over—or persuade them—to accept your point of view.

**Gathering information.** If your speech requires information you don't already have, you'll need to do research. Here are three ways to go about it:

1. **Observe the subject matter.** If your speech is about how newspapers are recycled, for example, you could visit a recycling plant to observe the process.

2. **Use the library.** The books, magazines, newspapers, pamphlets, electronic databases, Web sites, and other materials you'll find will provide information on almost any speech topic.

3. **Interview an expert or others who have firsthand knowledge.** If you're preparing a speech on the effects of budget cutbacks on elementary schools, for example, you might interview the principal and some of the teachers at a local elementary school.

For pointers on how to do research, see "A Guide to Research Skills" on pages 26-34.

**Organizing the content.** Like a written report, a good speech needs good organization. Most speeches are organized in three parts: (1) the introduction, (2) the body, and (3) the conclusion.

As you develop the content of your speech, always keep in mind the importance of attracting your audience's interest in the beginning and holding it to the end. The introduction to your speech needs to tell the members of your audience what your speech is about—but in a way that will

"Be sure your audience can understand what you're talking about and adjust your vocabulary to their abilities."
make them want to listen. Don’t begin by saying, “This speech is about…” Instead, try using a personal anecdote or lead in with a dramatic statement.

In the body of the speech, present your main points and supporting details. Make sure the details are closely related to your topic and interesting to your audience. You can present your main points in several ways, depending on your topic. You can arrange them in order of importance, putting the most important points first. You can use chronological order, describing events in the order in which they occurred. In some speeches, you might discuss a topic that is new to your audience or difficult to understand. In such cases, begin with the simplest facts and work your way up to the more difficult ones. Or think of something that the members of your audience already know about that could help them understand the new or more difficult topic.

The conclusion of your speech is your last opportunity to impress the members of your audience. Try to leave them with something to think about. In many cases, a quotation from a famous person could provide a memorable conclusion to your topic.

An outline can help you organize the ideas and facts that make up each part of your speech. The phrases or sentences of the outline briefly state the points to be presented. You may use a formal outline format like the one on page 11 in “A Guide to Writing Skills.” Or your outline may consist of a simple list of points to be covered—in proper order, of course. You can use the outline as a guide when you deliver your speech.

Choosing a format. You need to decide what kind of format to use in delivering your speech. You have four choices: (1) reading the speech, (2) memorizing the speech, (3) speaking impromptu, and (4) speaking extemporaneously. In choosing a speech format, make sure it is one you are comfortable with and one that suits the occasion. Each format has advantages and disadvantages.

Reading the speech may seem like the safest format. You don’t have to worry about forgetting anything, and you can make sure your speech precisely fits the allotted time. But reading your speech also has disadvantages. You may become so engrossed in your manuscript that you forget to look up at the audience. You may begin speaking in a monotone-tone, causing your listeners to lose interest. Once they’ve lost interest, the point of your speech may never get across. Reading your speech also makes it difficult to adjust the content in response to audience reactions.

If you choose to read your speech, type it double-spaced or write it out neatly so that you can read it easily. Some people write their speeches on large note cards and make an effort to look up at the audience at least at the end of each card.

Memorizing the speech requires that you first write it out and then memorize it word for word. Depending on the length of the speech, this type of delivery could mean hours or days of extra preparation time and effort. The format also has several other disadvantages. You might skip an important point or forget what comes next. You might concentrate so hard on remembering the speech that your voice sounds unnatural. And you’ll be unlikely to add remarks or otherwise adjust your speech to suit the mood of the audience. If you decide to memorize your speech, you’ll have to keep in mind the need to make your delivery natural and relaxed.

Speaking impromptu requires little or no preparation. As a result, it is rarely used for a formal speech. Comments offered at a committee meeting or club gathering are examples of impromptu speaking. This format can succeed only if you are well-informed about the subject. An impromptu speech enables you to give a lively, spontaneous delivery. What you say can be suited specifically to the mood of the audience. But an impromptu speech risks being unorganized. Without adequate preparation, you may ramble and never get your point across effectively. If you know ahead of time that you’d like to say something at a meeting or other occasion, take at least a few minutes to organize your thoughts and perhaps jot down your main ideas to serve as a checklist.

Speaking extemporaneously is the most commonly used type of delivery in public speaking. You organize your ideas in a written outline and use it as a guide when you give your speech. An extemporaneous speech has the advantage of being both organized and spontaneous. Although you don’t write down the complete speech, you can refer to the key words or sentences of the outline to keep yourself “on track.” You can easily add or omit details on the basis of audience reaction. And it’s not as difficult to maintain eye contact with your audience when you speak extemporaneously as it is when you read from a manuscript.

To take full advantage of the flexibility of the extemporaneous speech, learn about your topic in depth. Gather more details than you’ll actually need. That way,
A speaker's check list.

There are many steps involved in the preparation of an effective speech. It is easy to forget a step or two along the way. And yet this would be the kind of mistake that could ruin a presentation. If you are about to begin the preparation of a speech, use the following questions to make sure you “cover all the bases.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Have I carefully studied and analyzed the audience?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Have I chosen a topic for my speech that not only interests me, but is also adaptable to the likes and dislikes of my audience?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Have I set the purpose of my speech?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Have I carefully gathered all of the information and materials I will need to document my speech?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Have I developed a well-organized and logical outline for my speech?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Have I rehearsed my presentation to the point that I am sure I can deliver the speech confidently and without hesitation?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

you’ll have a full stock of material to draw upon to keep your speech interesting. You can also vary the content, depending on the audience's reaction.

Rehearsing and Delivering a Speech

After you’ve completed all the steps in preparing your speech, you’re ready to begin rehearsing unless you’re going to give an impromptu speech. Rehearsing is obviously necessary for a memorized speech, but it is also vital to a good extemporaneous speech or to a speech you plan to read. The more you rehearse your speech, the more confident you’ll be when the time comes to deliver it.

As you rehearse, remember that you want to convey more than information. You also want to convey enthusiasm for your topic. If you sound interested, your audience will be more likely to listen to, and enjoy, your speech.

How to rehearse. Begin rehearsing by using your outline or reading aloud from your manuscript. As you repeat the speech many times, you’ll come to depend less and less on your written words. If possible, make a tape recording of your speech and listen to it critically. You may find that you’re not pronouncing all your words clearly or that you’re going too fast or too slow.

Next, practice in front of a mirror, paying attention to your posture and gestures. Then, ask someone to listen to your speech and give an honest reaction to both content and delivery. Your listener may be able to spot distracting mannerisms that you should correct, such as clenching your fists at your sides or shuffling your feet. You can also videotape yourself to observe your own strengths and weaknesses. Finally, if you will be delivering your speech in an unfamiliar place, try to practice it there at least once. That way, you can practice with a podium and microphone if they are to be provided.

Your voice. The way you use your voice can add greatly to the impression you make when delivering your speech. As you speak, pay special attention to the volume, speed, and pitch of your voice and to clarity of pronunciation.

Volume. Obviously, you’ll want to speak loudly enough so that the audience can easily hear you. You’ll have to consider such factors as the size of the room, whether you’ll be using a microphone, and whether there are outside noises you must speak over. Try to vary your volume to make your voice sound more interesting. At times, you might speak more loudly to emphasize an important point. At other times, you might gain attention by speaking more softly, making the audience listen more carefully.

Speed. Don’t speak so fast that you slur your words or become difficult to understand. If you have a time limit, pace yourself so that you can finish your speech without having to hurry at the end. Varying your speed from time to time can make your speech more effective. You can slow down to emphasize a point. And a dramatic pause at the end of a particularly important statement can be an effective technique.

Pitch is how high or low your voice sounds. You vary your pitch automatically during normal conversation. Your voice sounds higher when you are excited and lower when you are serious. During a speech, your voice should follow this natural pattern of pitch variation. Try to avoid speaking in a monotone.

Clarity of pronunciation. Speak as distinctly as you can without sounding unnatural. Avoid saying "er" or "uh" between words or phrases. Enunciate word endings, such as -ing, clearly.
Your appearance and the way you use your body can be almost as important as your voice when you give a speech. Dress neatly in comfortable clothing that is appropriate to your audience. Avoid wearing unusual clothes or jewelry that might distract the audience or get in your way as you speak. Stand up straight, but in a relaxed manner. Don’t slouch or lean on the podium if you’re using one. Try to keep a pleasant expression on your face.

As you speak, keep eye contact with your audience. Don’t look up at the ceiling or down at the floor. If you’re reading from a manuscript, hold it up slightly so that you can easily glance at the audience from time to time.

Gestures can help emphasize important parts of your speech. But don’t overdo them. If you gesture constantly, you’ll lessen the effect and make the audience more aware of your gestures than your words. And make sure your gestures look natural and blend smoothly with what you’re saying.

Audio-visual aids can enliven your presentation. Such aids include drawings, photographs, maps, charts, graphs, diagrams, chalkboards, models, slides, computer graphics, films, records, tape recordings, and videotapes. Audio-visual aids can add welcome variety to your speech and help hold the audience’s attention. They can enable the audience to understand exactly what you mean. They can also make your speech more memorable by leaving the audience with a more vivid impression of your topic than words alone can convey.

Whichever kind of audio-visual aid you choose, be sure it serves a definite purpose. An effective aid should clarify, illustrate, or dramatize a fact or idea. For example, a speech explaining how the human ear works would benefit from a drawing, model, or computer animation of an ear. A discussion of various dialects might be greatly enhanced by a tape recording.

Be sure your audio-visual aid fits your needs precisely. If you want to show where major battles of the Civil War occurred, for example, don’t use a map of the entire Western Hemisphere. In graphs and charts, the use of different colors can make statistical comparisons much easier to understand. You also need to be sure that your visual aid is big enough to be seen by the entire audience and that it is clearly labeled. Take into consideration the size of the room and the size of the audience as you choose and prepare your audio-visual aids.

Rehearse with your audio-visual aids so you can incorporate them smoothly into your speech. Here’s a list of points to remember when using audio-visual aids:

1. Have them set up and ready to use before your speech. If an aid is particularly interesting or unusual, it may be a good idea to have the aid handy, but hidden, until the appropriate time in your speech. Otherwise, your audience may be too distracted to pay close attention to the earlier parts of your speech.

"The more you rehearse your speech, the more confident you’ll be when the time comes to deliver it... Begin rehearsing by using your outline... Practice in front of a mirror, paying attention to your posture and gestures."
2. Mount illustrations and set them up on an easel, rather than trying to hold them while speaking.

3. If you're going to write on a chalkboard or paper, remember to keep turning back to your listeners to keep your eye contact with them.

4. If you'll be using such equipment as a film, a tape, a video-tape recorder, or a computer, check it out before you speak. Be sure it's in good working order and that an electrical outlet is nearby.

5. Don't pass a visual aid around during your speech. It's too distracting. If you have material to pass out, do it before or after your speech.

6. Don't stand in front of a visual aid or block the view of part of the audience.

7. Remember to talk to the audience, not to the aid.

Stage fright. When the time finally comes to deliver your speech, you'll probably suffer from that common ailment—stage fright. To keep your nervousness from working against you, concentrate on what the person speaking before you is saying, rather than worrying about your own presentation.

When your turn comes, take a deep breath or two to help stay calm. Act confident, even if you don't feel confident. Remember that your audience is rooting for you to do well. Walk briskly to your place and look directly at the audience to gain the group's attention. Then begin. Once you begin speaking, your nervousness will decrease.

"Audio-visual aids can add welcome variety to your speech... They can also make your speech more memorable by leaving the audience with a more vivid impression of your topic than words alone can convey."
Questions. Life is full of them. Most of us spend time each day asking questions and finding the answers to them. What's the quickest way to get to Uncle Bill's house? How much will a new bike cost? Who can fix that broken watch? Some questions are easily answered. But others are more difficult, and you may need help in finding the answers.

Asking questions and finding answers is what research is all about. It involves locating and retrieving information and then working with or communicating that information. If you know where to go or the person to ask to get answers to your questions, you've developed a skill that you can use all your life—in school, in a career, and in many everyday situations. Developing good research skills can help you find information more quickly and efficiently, thus saving time.

This section will help you become familiar with the library and its resources. You'll also learn other ways to get information and how to take notes so you can put your information to good use.

Getting to Know the Library

What the library provides. The library is probably the first place that comes to mind when you think about doing research. Libraries—or media centers in many schools—contain more information than any one person could learn in a lifetime. That information comes in many forms. Books, magazines, and newspapers make up the major part of most school and public libraries. Many libraries also have pamphlets, brochures, computerized information, microreproductions, prints, photographs, maps, audio-tapes and videotapes, slides, and movies. In addition, a library may have videotape recorders, slide and movie projectors, personal computers, copiers, satellite dishes, and other equipment.

Whether you're using a small school library or the main branch of a major city library system, it's good to know what materials and services the library provides. Some libraries provide online orientations to familiarize you with their services. Many libraries have brochures that describe what they
offer. Ask for one and read it. Then take some time to browse around in the library to become familiar with the various sections.

**Sections of the library.** Most libraries have two major sections—the general circulation section and the reference section. The general circulation section contains books and other materials that may be checked out of the library. In that section, you're likely to find all the fiction and most of the nonfiction books your library owns. The reference section has materials that, in most instances, must be used in the library. Most books in the reference section are not the kind you would read from cover to cover. They include encyclopedias, dictionaries, atlases, and other reference works that play an important role in research. In some libraries, the reference section may consist of a few shelves. In other libraries, it may be a separate room or a series of rooms.

Librarians themselves are an excellent resource when doing research. They can help you find an answer to a specific question, such as "When was Babe Ruth born?" Or they can direct you to sources that contain information on a broader topic, such as the history of baseball. Some libraries have several librarians who specialize in different kinds of information and services. For example, a reference librarian would be more familiar with the library's reference section than a children's librarian would be. A librarian also can help familiarize you with the library's various electronic and mechanical resources and devices, such as the Internet, a CD-ROM, or a photocopier. For more information about librarians, see Library (Assisting patrons: Communicating information.)

**Exploring the library catalog.** The library catalog is your guide to locating the vast resources of the library. It has information about every book the library contains and gives its location. Catalogs may also include entries for records, tapes, films, and other nonprint items. If your library does not include entries for nonprint items in its catalog, ask where such material is indexed.

Library catalogs take various forms, from traditional card catalogs to computer catalogs. It's important to learn how to use whatever type of catalog your library has. If you go directly to the shelves without checking the catalog, you may never know about books that have been checked out or are waiting to be reshelved. If you know your library has a particular book, but can't find it on the shelves, the librarian—or media specialist in many school libraries—may be able to see if it's simply waiting to be shelved. Most computer catalogs show if an item is on the shelf or checked out. If the book has been checked out, you can ask that a "reserve" be put on it. You will then be notified when the book is returned.

The card catalog is the traditional form of library catalog. In many libraries, however, it has been replaced or supplemented by other kinds of catalogs. The card catalog consists of one or more cabinets with drawers of file cards arranged alphabetically. For most books, there is one card under the author's name, one under the book title, and one or more under the general subject. Some books may have additional cards for a joint author, an editor, a translator, or an illustrator.

The author card is called the main entry. The other cards are added entries. They look much like the main entry, but they have an additional line at the top, giving the title, the subject, or some other heading above the author's name. The cards are arranged in alphabetical order, according to the words on the top line. Each drawer has author cards, title cards, and subject cards, all interfiled alphabetically.

The subject cards are the best place to begin library research if you don't have a specific title or author in mind. To find books on your topic, you first need to think of an appropriate subject heading. Try to think in specific terms, rather than broad generalities. For example, look under HIMALAYA, rather than MOUNTAINS; DICKINSON, EMILY, rather than POETS. If you have trouble finding books on your topic, ask the librarian to suggest other subject headings to look under.

**Filing rules.** It's helpful to know the library rules for filing catalog cards. These may vary somewhat among libraries. Here are some of the rules commonly used:

1. Cards are arranged in alphabetical order, letter by letter to the end of the word, then word by word to the end of the heading. Punctuation marks are disregarded.

2. If a title begins with "a," "an," or "the," the card is filed beginning with the next word in the heading.

3. Abbreviations are arranged alphabetically according to the letters in the abbreviation, not the letters of the entire word that is being abbreviated. In the list below, "Col. Adams" appears before "Collection of poems" because, alphabetically, the letters c-o-i-l-a come before c-o-l-l-e.

   Coal New York
   Col. Adams No. 8
   Collection of poems Number
   Colonel Jones N.Y.

4. Numbers written as numerals are filed ahead of words consisting of letters and are arranged according to their numerical val-
5. Names beginning with Mc and Mac are listed alphabetically and treated as one word.
   Macadamia nuts  Macmillan, Thomas
   Machinery      MacAdam
   Maclean, John  McHenry
   McLean, Alan

6. Historical subheadings are filed in chronological order:
   U.S.—HISTORY—WAR of 1812
   U.S.—HISTORY—CIVIL WAR
   U.S.—HISTORY—1920-1929
   U.S.—HISTORY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

7. Catalog entries for books by a person are filed before entries for books about that person.
   Some filing rules do not apply when using computer catalogs. Unlike the card catalog, the computer catalog does not interfile all the records. Instead, the catalog has separate indexes containing authors, subjects, or titles. In addition, the computer catalog files alphabetically rather than chronologically. For example, the computer screen would display U.S.—
   HISTORY—CIVIL WAR before U.S.—HISTORY—WAR OF 1812.

What the cards can tell you.
Each catalog card contains information that can help you decide how useful a book will be. The author, or main entry, card shows the author's name and life dates. When the author lived may be important in judging the value of the book for your particular purposes. Similarly, the publication date can provide a clue as to how useful the book will be. If you're looking for up-to-date information, a book published 20 years ago may not be helpful. The card tells you how many pages of front matter (content in front of the main text) the book has. A

lengthy preface or introduction might include valuable information. The card also tells how many text pages there are and whether the book is illustrated. The summary gives you an idea of the book's content. Listed near the bottom of the card are other places in the catalog where a card for the book is filed. This information can lead you to subject headings where you will find entries for other books.

Understanding call numbers.
Call numbers are used to classify nonfiction books and other materials according to subject area and to arrange them on the shelves in a certain order. Most public and school libraries use the Dewey Decimal Classification System to classify nonfiction books. Some large libraries use the Library of Congress Classification System (LC). A letter and number code based on the author's name appears below the Dewey or LC number. See page 38 for a guide to the Dewey and LC systems.

The call number of a book appears in the upper left-hand corner of the catalog card and on the spine of the book itself. The call number is important because it acts as the book's "address," telling you exactly where to find the book on the shelves.

If a call number has the letters R or REF in front of it, the book

---

### Dewey Decimal Classification

This numbering system, devised by Melvil Dewey in 1876, is a method for classifying books by subject so that books on related materials are shelved together. There are 10 main classes, 000 to 900, each of which is divided into 10 subclasses or divisions (e.g., 590). These are further divided into 10 sections (e.g., 599). Continued decimal notation (e.g., 599.6 and 599.61) permits ever-finer subdivisions. In this case, the last subdivision is Proboscidea (Elephants). A number appears on each library book and determines the way books are arranged in the library. By getting the number from an author, title, or subject record in the card catalog, you can quickly locate any book on the shelves.

- **500** The sciences
  - 590 Zoology
  - 599 Mammalia (Mammals)
  - 599.6 Paenungulata
  - 599.61 Proboscidea (Elephants)

---

By the way, the book on Proboscidea you're likely interested in might be C. M. Hymes' *The Proboscideans: Mammals of the Order Proboscidea*. It's the definitive work on the group. If it's in your school or public library, check it out. It's a treasure trove of information. It's not just a book about elephants, though. It includes sections on the various proboscidean species, from the largest to the smallest, and from the ancient to the modern. It's a wonderful resource for anyone interested in these fascinating creatures. Enjoy your reading!
is located in the library's reference section. In most libraries, biographies are shelved together, separate from other nonfiction books. Biographies are arranged in alphabetical order according to the last name of the person the book is about. If only letters or the letter F appears instead of a call number, the book is a work of fiction. Such books are shelved separately in alphabetical order according to the author's last name.

When you find an entry in the catalog for a book you want to use, copy down the call number, title, and author. Go to the appropriate section of the library, and the call number should guide you to the book you are looking for.

Computer, or electronic, library catalogs have replaced traditional card catalogs in many libraries. Like traditional catalogs, they store information about books and other media.

You can access information in computer catalogs by using the keyword search technique. For example, to find information about Siamese cats, you can type the keyword Siamese. The computer then searches the database for all "matches" or "hits" of that word. The keyword may appear anywhere in the title, subject, or description of the topic.

Using a specific keyword, such as Siamese, helps you find information faster than using a more general word, such as cat. If your search turns up nothing, you then can try using a broader keyword. Likewise, starting any search with a general word such as war, history, geography, or science will probably yield too much material.

Words such as or, and, and not, called Boolean operators, connect keywords. Use or if you need to expand a topic or are unsure about how a topic is listed. For example, you can search under

"Britain or United Kingdom" if you are uncertain about the proper word. And narrows the scope of your search. For information on the history of the United Kingdom, you would search under "United Kingdom and History." Using not helps limit your search. For example, if you want information on the Reformation leader Martin Luther but not on the civil rights leader Martin Luther King, your search terms might be "Martin and Luther not King."

Computer card catalogs also allow searches by author, by subject, and by title. Many also allow you to limit your search to materials published before or after a certain date or to certain types of materials. Most computer catalogs indicate if material is in the library or checked out. With many computer card catalogs, you can print out information you need.

Some computer catalogs only store information about materials available on site. Other catalogs are networked, or connected, to other libraries and collections in your city, region, or state. You can obtain such materials through interlibrary loan.

The electronic catalog record contains the same information you would find in a traditional card catalog record. This information includes the title, subject, author, publisher and copyright date, number of pages, illustration information, and call number.

482 p.:ill., maps; 33cm.
1. Elephants

German ed. published 1988. Includes biographical references and index.
599.67 G765 1999
ISBN 3829017529

Other kinds of catalogs.
Some libraries have catalogs in book form, with separate volumes for listings by author, subject, and title. Other libraries store catalog information on microfilm or microfiche.

In microfilm and microfiche catalogs, printed material is photographed and greatly reduced in size, so that many lines fit onto a small piece of film. Special equipment enables users to enlarge the film image so it can be read on a screen. Some libraries store their card catalogs on compact discs.

The vertical file consists of file cabinets in which libraries keep pamphlets, brochures, newspaper and magazine clippings, pictures, and other items that would be difficult to shelve. The material is usually kept in file folders arranged alphabetically according to subject headings.

Libraries frequently update and replace items in the vertical file. For this reason, each individual item may not be listed in the library catalog. Familiarize yourself with the system your library uses.

Reference and Source Materials

Kinds of reference materials.
You can find many answers to your research questions in reference materials. Some reference works, such as almanacs and encyclopedias, provide information directly. Other works, such as index-
Dictionary of Music and Musicians and The Encyclopedia of the American Revolution, provide information on only one subject. Such reference works cover a subject in greater detail than general reference works.

Many reference books and indexes are available in electronic formats, online via the Internet, or on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read-Only Memory). Many of these sources are in multimedia format and supply photographs, graphics, sound, and video; information originally published in other sources such as newspapers or magazines; or articles in books. These are discussed more fully on page 31.

Like the rest of the nonfiction collection, the reference section is arranged according to subject. Familiarize yourself with the part of the reference collection that contains materials for your research. Then you will be able to refer to them quickly when you need information. The list of Selected Reference and Source Materials on pages 36-38 includes general and special reference works commonly found in libraries.

Frequently used reference works. Most libraries have hundreds or thousands of reference materials. You won't use all of them. But some will become reliable sources of information that you turn to again and again. The most frequently used reference works include (1) encyclopedias, (2) yearbooks, (3) almanacs, (4) dictionaries, and (5) periodical and newspaper indexes.

Encyclopedias can be a good place to begin research. They contain thousands of articles on a variety of topics, and so the subject you're interested in is likely to be covered in some form. Reading an encyclopedia article can give you a good introduction to your topic and provide you with many of the facts you'll need. The encyclopedia will also list related information, both encyclopedia articles and other sources.

Yearbooks are annual supplements to encyclopedias. Together with yearly almanacs, they provide up-to-date statistics and other facts on many topics, including business, politics, sports, entertainment, foreign countries, and population. These sources can be useful for information about current events. Archives, or collections of yearbook articles, can also be a good source of information on recent history. World Book Online includes such articles covering nearly a century in its Back in Time feature.

Dictionaries. Most people think of a dictionary as a source to use when they want to know how to spell or pronounce a word or learn what it means. But if you take time to become familiar with a good dictionary, you may be surprised at the other kinds of information you find. For example, it may contain information about grammar, writing style, and how to proofread a manuscript. Many dictionaries list foreign alphabets and words, common signs and symbols, and place names.

Periodical and newspaper indexes. Magazines and newspapers are valuable sources of information, especially for topics of current interest that may not be covered adequately in books. They can also give you present-day views of events, issues, and personalities of the past. Periodical and newspaper indexes are the reference tools that can tell you where to find articles on your topic in such sources. Some online sources provide methods of searching newspapers and magazines, and enable the user to select and read articles of interest. Others, such as World Book On-line, contain links to relevant magazine articles.

The Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature is the most widely used guide to magazine articles. It indexes articles from over 200 leading nontechnical magazines. The Readers' Guide is issued several times a year in paperback. Each year's issues are then reissued in a bound volume. The periodicals included may vary from volume to volume, so be sure to check the list that appears in the volume you're using. You'll also need to find out which periodicals your library has in its collection. The Readers' Guide is also issued in CD-ROM and online format.

The entries in the Readers' Guide appear in alphabetical order by subject and author and, sometimes, by title. Abbreviations are used for many parts of the entry, including the name of the magazine and the date of the issue. An explanation of the abbreviations appears in the front of each volume of the guide. Be sure to read it so that you can understand the entry. Here's a sample entry for an article on acid rain:

Acid rain


The entry tells you that an article titled "When nitrate reigns," by J. Raloff, begins on page 90 of the February 11, 1995, issue of Science News. It discusses air pollution damage to forests. The article is illustrated.

In addition to the Readers' Guide, there are a number of specialized guides to periodicals, such as the Art Index and the Business Periodicals Index. These works may lead you to articles not indexed in the Readers' Guide.

The New York Times Index is
an index to the articles in The New York Times. Many libraries subscribe to this newspaper because it provides broad coverage of national and international news. Entries are listed alphabetically, mainly by subject.

Electronic reference materials are carried by many libraries. The two most common electronic formats are online, where information from a remote computer is delivered via the Internet, and CD-ROM. Electronic sources provide information quickly. Many are also updated more frequently than printed materials.

Some electronic sources provide video, sound, and motion in addition to text. A feature called hypertext found in some electronic sources allows you to click on a word or phrase of interest, which will cause additional information to be displayed.

Keyword searching is used to find information in most electronic sources. Some sources also have a site map, menu, or table of contents. See page 29 for information about keyword searching.

Electronic encyclopedias store all the information found in a multivolume set of encyclopedias. World Book Online is an electronic version of The World Book Encyclopedia. It contains all the encyclopedic information, plus additional features covering recent events and history. Such encyclopedias as The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology are also available in electronic format. Other reference works stored in electronic systems include dictionaries, the Bible, William Shakespeare’s plays, ZIP Codes and addresses, and Bartlett’s Familiar Quotations.

Electronic periodical indexes, such as InfoTrac, index hundreds of magazines and journals. In addition to bibliographic information, electronic indexes may include a summary of the article or the article’s full text. Most electronic periodical indexes are searched by using keywords.

The Internet is a worldwide network of computers that has become a popular online information service. Government agencies, businesses, nonprofit organizations, and individuals provide free or fee-based access to their Web sites. Each site is a collection of information taken from other publications or produced specifically for online delivery.

Search features such as those in America Online (AOL), Netscape, and Yahoo on the World Wide Web allow keyword searching to find new Web sites or specific information. The Internet is especially useful when you are looking for information that changes often. For example, you might go to the Web site of a newspaper to search the advertising section for used cars or apartments for rent.

Before going “online,” think about your information needs and your search strategy. There is a wealth of information on the Internet, but much of it is unreliable or of poor quality. You will find help in evaluating information sources in the section Judging the value of reference and source materials on this page and on page 32. Additional electronic information sources are listed on page 38.

Judging the value of reference and source materials. After you have the references and sources you want, how can you judge if they are really useful? There are several factors to consider:

1. Scope of coverage. Turn to a book’s index to see how much coverage your topic receives. If your topic appears on several pages, the work is worth checking carefully. A Web site may have an index or a search feature. You can use either one to see how much coverage there is on your topic. More information about using an index appears in the following section, titled “Getting the most out of a reference work.”

2. Publication date. If you’re doing research in a rapidly developing field, such as computers, you’ll want the latest material available. But if you’re dealing with a historical topic, such as the Korean War, the publication date may not be as important. In a book, the publication date usually appears on the back of the title page.

On a Web site, if the publication date is not available, spot check the Web site by searching on it.
for a recent event that you know of, such as the death of a famous person. If the site contains the current information, it is more likely that the rest of the site is kept up to date.

3. Authoritativeness. Is the author well known in the field? Has the author written other works on this subject? The book jacket or introduction can help you find out.

Are there footnotes, appendices, or other indications of careful scholarship? If you’re consulting periodicals, it may be wise to avoid articles in popular magazines not recognized as authoritative. If you have any doubts about the suitability of a magazine article, check with your teacher to see if it would be acceptable.

If you use a newspaper article as a source, keep in mind that the information presented is perishable. Ongoing events are covered in newspapers on a day-to-day basis as more information comes to light. As a result, comprehensive coverage on a topic is seldom available in one newspaper article.

If you are using the Internet to find sources, one way to ensure authoritativeness is to use Web sites with a " .org," " .gov," or " .edu" extension in the address of the site. These extensions are used for the official Web sites of organizations, government agencies, and educational institutions.

Web sites with " .com" extensions are generally owned by companies or individuals, and are often less authoritative. For example, if you wanted to find reliable information about Glacier National Park, it would be best to go to the U.S. National Park Service government Web site, rather than a personal Web page entitled, "My trip to Glacier National Park." Although the latter Web site may have some interesting information, it is likely to be narrower in focus, be opinion-based, or omit important information.

4. Bias. Does the author have an apparent bias that could hamper the objectivity of the book or article? For example, if you are doing research on the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, a book, article, or Web site on the subject by either an Arab or an Israeli author might be biased. Although it could be an interesting source to include among others, it would be unwise to use it as your main source.

5. Edition. Check the title page or copyright page to see if the book is a first edition or a revised edition. If there have been several editions, it could mean that the book has been well received and is considered a reliable source. Try to use the latest edition available.

6. Reading level. Skimming a few pages should tell you if a book, article, or Web site will be easy to understand or if it is chiefly for scholars in the field. Does the author use a lot of technical language? Are unfamiliar words defined?

7. Special features. Check to see if the book, article, or Web site has illustrations, maps, charts, a glossary, a bibliography, or other helpful features. Some Web sites provide animations, simulations, and video and audio files. Such features may suggest that the source is a useful one.

8. Overall quality. Judging the quality of a book is relatively easy. If it is in a library, it will have been carefully chosen. However, there are thousands of Web sites, and judging their quality can be more difficult.

The presentation of information on a Web site does not necessarily determine the reliability of that information. However, to minimize the time spent researching your topic, you should avoid sites that are poorly organized or slow to use because of advertising or irrelevant graphics.

There are certain things to look for in a Web site. Some questions to ask are: Is the layout of the Web site logical and easy to understand? Is it easy to find your way around the site? Is biographical information provided about authors who publish articles on the Web site? Is background and contact information available about the organization that controls the Web site?

Getting the most out of a reference work. To make full use of a reference work, take time to familiarize yourself with its organization before you plunge into search for information. See if the book or Web site has an introductory section on how to use the work, a key to abbreviations, or similar helpful information.

Consult the table of contents to get an idea of what the reference work covers and how the material is organized. The table of contents lists chapter titles and such features as illustrations and maps. Don’t neglect to check any material that appears in the front and back of the book. An introduction and author’s foreword can have valuable information. Appendices may include charts, tables, the text of documents, and author’s notes. Bibliographies can provide you with titles of additional sources to check.

When you’re ready to find specific information, turn to the index. The index offers a far more complete guide to the book or Web site than the table of contents. Most reference books have one general index, which lists proper names, titles, and topics together. Some works have sever-
al indexes—for example, an author index, a title index, and a subject index. Always check the index to find out where the information you want is located.

To use an index, think of the word that most clearly identifies your topic. For information on the Nile River, for example, look under "Nile," not "River." For information on the presidency of Nelson Mandela, look under "Mandela," not "presidency."

After you've located the proper pages, skim the text quickly to see if it has the information you need. Look at any headings; the first, or topic, sentence of each paragraph; and concluding summaries. This method should help you spot main ideas. If the source has useful information, fill out a source card, read the text carefully, and take notes. For more information on taking notes and preparing source cards, see the following sections.

Preparing Source Cards

You should prepare a source card for every source you consult—books, magazine and newspaper articles, pamphlets, filmstrips, records, and so on. Source cards are simply file cards that contain all the information you'll need later when you prepare a list of sources for your report.

To prepare source cards, use standard-sized cards, ruled or unruled, and write in ink on one side only. Use one card for each source you consult. That way, it will be easy to arrange the cards in alphabetical order later. Use the same format for your source cards that you'll use for the final list of sources. (See page 18 for samples of the list of sources for mat.) If you number each source card in the upper-right hand corner, you can use this number on your note cards to identify the source of the note, instead of writing the author and title. It's also a good idea to include on the source card the call number of the book and the library where you found it. Then if you need to check the source again, you'll know exactly where to find it.

Taking Notes

Good research depends on good notes. The information you find in reference works must be clearly and accurately recorded in your notes before it can become part of a well-organized and well-written report. There are various ways to go about taking notes. It's important to find a system that works well for you.

One of the best systems uses note cards. Take notes in ink, on one side of the card only. Put only one item—fact, quotation, or idea—on each card. This method will make it easier to arrange and combine your notes in any order you want. Write the source number (taken from your source card) in the upper right-hand corner of the note card. Include the page number of the source in case you need that information for a footnote later. Write a short heading—called a slug—at the top of the card to identify the topic or subtopic the note refers to. If you've prepared an outline, the slug should correspond to a heading in your outline.

The slug goes here. If you already made an outline, use the main topics as slugs.

This number should correspond to the related source card.

Limit each card to one idea and use your own words.

Write notes to yourself in a different color or circle them.
Before you write a note, evaluate the material you’ve read to make sure the information is worth recording. If it is, don't just copy it word for word. Paraphrase or summarize the information. You may also wish to add personal reactions or other comments on your notes. If so, circle them, write them in a different color, or use some other method to distinguish them.

**Using Other Sources**

The library and the Internet are by no means the only sources for research material. People and places near and far can provide you with information that will make your research more complete and more interesting.

**Writing or e-mailing for information.** Government agencies and business and professional associations can be important sources of information. By contacting such organizations, you may be able to get reliable statistics and other facts that would be difficult to track down elsewhere. For example, if you were writing a report about literacy in Canada, it might be helpful to e-mail or write to Canada's provincial departments of education for the most recent statistics on literacy. Furthermore, these sources publish a variety of pamphlets and other materials that you can use for research. Many of these materials are free or very inexpensive.

Your library will have directories with addresses of government, business, and other organizations. Searching the Internet is another source of addresses.

When you write for information, keep in mind that some groups are better equipped than others to handle requests. Make your request specific and reasonable. Include a self-addressed, stamped envelope for the reply.

Generally, make notes in your own words because they reflect your thinking, not somebody else's. You should use direct quotations only when the author's words are particularly striking, when you want to refer to an expert's knowledge or opinion, or when you want to hold an author accountable for a particular idea or statement.

Most important, don't assume that the reply will arrive by the time you need it. It might not. Be prepared to use information from other sources if necessary.

**Conducting an interview** can be an effective way to get facts and personal viewpoints that add special interest to your report. Begin with a courteous phone call or letter identifying yourself and requesting an interview. Specify the sort of information you need. Make yourself available at a time that is convenient for the person you are contacting.

Before the interview, read background material about the topic. That way, you'll be better able to ask intelligent questions and follow-ups. Prepare a list of questions ahead of time.

Listen carefully during the interview. Take notes on important points and be careful to write direct quotations exactly as they are said. Be sure to ask permission to use a direct quote. Ask for clarification of points you don't understand and the spelling of unfamiliar terms or names. A tape recorder can eliminate the need for taking lengthy notes by hand. But again ask permission beforehand. Some people object to being taped or "freeze" when the tape begins. If you use a tape recorder, make sure that it's working properly and that you have enough tape for the length of the interview, as well as fresh batteries or an extension cord.

Before you leave the interview, be sure to write down accurately the subject's name, position or title, and place of business. You'll need this information for your list of sources and footnotes. Don't forget to thank your subject at the end of the interview. Also follow up with a thank-you note.

**Conducting a survey** is another way to get unique material. You can ask people questions in person or draw up a written questionnaire. In either case, phrase your questions carefully so that people can respond easily and clearly. Surveys that use a "yes or no" or "for or against" format are the easiest to evaluate. You may want to include a "no opinion" category. Or you may prefer a format that allows for a range of opinion. Whatever method you choose, take care to record the results accurately.

**Using television as a source.** Television documentaries, news programs, and interview shows can give you access to expert opinions and valuable information. If you watch a program as part of your research, be prepared to take careful notes. Be sure to note the name of the program, the network, and the date of broadcast for your list of sources and footnotes.

**Museums, art galleries, and historical societies** may enable you to explore your subject firsthand. For example, a report on the painter Vincent van Gogh could be enhanced by a visit to an art museum that exhibits some of his works. Many museums and other cultural centers have libraries or other research facilities open to the public. Check to see what your community has to offer that can help you understand your topic better.
Glossary

A selected list of terms and abbreviations commonly encountered in research.

Abr. Abridged; abridgment
added entry The heading above the author line on a catalog card. The card is filed by this entry.
annotation A brief description of the content of a book.
anon. Anonymous (author unknown)
appendix A section that follows the text, containing material relative to but not essential to the subject.
bibliography A list of books or other sources. May be general, selective, on a particular subject, or have a common theme, often annotated.
bk., bks. Book(s)
c. or ca. circa, about. Refers to an approximate date (e.g., c. 1340).
call number The classification number used to request a book.
CD-ROM Compact Disc Read-Only Memory. A small disc used to hold text, graphics, video, and sound for catalogs and reference works.
cf. Confer, compare one source with another.
ch., chap., chaps. Chapter(s)
class number The number by which a book is identified in a classification system (e.g., the Dewey Decimal Classification System or the Library of Congress Classification System). It indicates the subject matter of the book.
col., cols. Column(s)
continuation A work (e.g., The World Almanac) issued at regular intervals.
copr. © Copyright The copyright notice usually consists of the symbol © (with or without the word copyright) and the year in which the book was copyrighted. May apply to the entire work or only a part. It generally appears on the verso (back side) of the title page.
cross-reference A reference to another entry. A see reference is to the preferred entry, the one under which the material appears; a see also reference is to related material.
cumulate The contents of several volumes arranged into one volume.
database Information stored in a computer.
DVD-ROM Digital Video (or Versatile) Disc Read-Only Memory. A compact disc that can hold between 8 and 20 times as much information as a CD-ROM.
documentation Support for a statement, as in a footnote or bibliography.

e.g. exempli gratia, for example
ed., eds. Editor(s); edition(s)
ellipsis Three spaced periods used to indicate an omission. At the beginning of a sentence, may or may not be followed by a capital letter; at the end of a sentence, is preceded by a period.
et al. et alii, and others
et seq. et sequens, and following
etc. et cetera, and so forth
f., ff. And the following (e.g., pp. 65 f.: pp. 64 ff.)
fig., figs. Figure(s)
front. Frontispiece (picture facing the title page of a book or of a section of a book)
hot link In an electronic document, a text or illustrative link that, when activated, leads to another document.
hypertext In an electronic document, highlighted text that, when activated, leads to another document.
i.e. id est, that is ibid. ibidem, the same. In a footnote, refers to the book cited in immediately preceding reference. Ibid. takes the place of the author's name, the title, and any identical material in the preceding footnote. The page number may differ.
id. idem, the same. Used in place of the author's name in additional references within a single footnote.
il. illus. Illustrations, illustrator, illustrated
infra See below; to be mentioned later.
Internet A global computer network that links smaller networks, including government facilities, universities, corporations, and individuals.
I., II Line(s)
LC Library of Congress
loc. cit. loco citato, in the place cited. In a footnote, refers to a passage already identified when there are intervening references to other sources.
main entry The catalog card that has full information about a book (the author card).
modem Modulator-Demodulator. A device that adapts a terminal or computer to a telephone line, allowing users to communicate with one another.
MS., MSS. Manuscript(s)
n., nn. Note(s)
N.B. Nota bene, note well; take notice
n.d. No date of publication or copyright given.
network An information system that links several pieces of computer equipment and computer databases together for sharing information among many users and stations.
no., nos. Number(s)
op. cit. opere citato, in the work cited. In a footnote, refers to a previously identified work when a different part is cited and there are intervening references. Pages are included in the citation.
p., pp. Page(s)
paraphrase A restatement conveying the general meaning of the original.
pass. passim, here and there, throughout the work (e.g., pp. 60, 81, et pass.)
periodical Primarily a magazine, published at regular or irregular intervals.
printing date The year the book is printed (usually appears on the title page). Not always the same as the copyright date.
pseud. Pseudonym, a name other than an author's real name; a pen name.
pub. Published, publication
q.v. quod vide, which see
recto Right-hand page of a book; the back of a verso page
rev. Revised, revision
scope Extent of treatment, coverage
series title The collective title for a group of books.
sic So, thus, in this way. Used within brackets in a quotation to show that an error is in the original: "It was to [sic] late."
sup., supp., suppl. Supplement
supra See above; previously mentioned
thesis The statement of purpose, the proposition to be explained or proved.
tr., trans. Translator, translation
v., vol., vols. Volume(s)
v. vide, see
verso Left-hand page of a book; the back of a verso page
viz. videlicet, namely. Introduces examples or lists.
vs. Versus, against
Web site A site location on the World Wide Web. Each Web site contains a home page, and may also contain additional documents and files. Each site is owned and managed by an individual, company, or organization.
World Wide Web A system of Internet servers that support specially formatted documents, which can be easily accessed using a Web browser. Not all Internet servers are part of the World Wide Web.
Selected Reference and Source Materials

The following list of reference materials will give you some idea of the variety of sources available for research. In order to list as many items as possible, information is limited to titles and individual authors. Within each group, the books are listed alphabetically by title. The section on electronic information sources represents those materials most frequently found in school and public libraries.

In the section on special reference works, the number in parentheses after a heading—Theater (792)—is the Dewey Decimal Classification for that group. Although some libraries may give different classifications to certain titles, this device will assist you in locating books on these subjects.

The books listed below were selected from the many that exist under each subject heading. They represent some of the most inclusive sources of information on various subjects of interest to students from the junior high school through the college level. Students should find these books most useful in helping them accumulate the kind of information they need in order to write essays, research papers, reports, theses, and dissertations. The books listed below are available in many school and public libraries.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General reference books</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Almanacs and yearbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britannica Book of the Year, 1938-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier's Year Book, 1939-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Americana Annual, 1923-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Time Almanac, 1947-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker's Almanac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1868-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The World Book Year Book, 1922-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(also published as World Book's Year in Review)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliographies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Book Publishing Record, 1960-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books in Print, 1948-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Books in Print, 1967-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paperback Books in Print, 1955-1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Guide to Books in Print, 1957-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography Index, 1946-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Biography, 1940-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The International Who's Who, 1935-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster's New Biographical Dictionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who's Who</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American National Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Biographic Dictionary of Hispanic Americans, Nicholas E. Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Encyclopedia of Native American Biography, Donald A. Grinde and Bruce E. Johansen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notable Asian Americans, Susan B. Gail and Helen Zia, eds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who's Who Among African Americans, 1996-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who's Who in America, 1899-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who's Who of American Women, 1958-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Was Who in America, 1897-1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Was Who in America: Historical Volume, 1607-1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Who's Who, 1910-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictionary of Canadian Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictionary of National Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who's Who, 1849-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who Was Who</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Curious fact&quot; books</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Famous First Facts, Joseph N. Kane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinness Book of Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encyclopedias, general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Encyclopedia Americana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The New Book of Knowledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The New Encyclopaedia Britannica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The World Book Encyclopedia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English-language dictionaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General dictionaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk &amp; Wagnalls New International Dictionary of the English Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Oxford English Dictionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Random House Unabridged Dictionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriam Webster's Collegiate Dictionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language, Unabridged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The World Book Dictionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations Dictionary, Ralph DeSola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhymes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield's University Rhyming Dictionary, Frances Stillman and Jane S. Whitfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English, Eric Partridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Random House Historical Dictionary of American Slang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synonyms and antonyms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roget's International Thesaurus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster's Dictionary of Synonyms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periodicals and newspapers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliographies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale Directory of Publications and Broadcast Media, 1869-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich's International Periodicals Directory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The New York Times Index, 1913-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nineteenth Century Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1890-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1900-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research, library use, and writing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Elements of Style, William Strunk, Jr., and E. B. White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guide to Reference Books, Robert Bayly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index to English, Wilma R. and David R. Ebbitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Manual for Writers of Term Papers, Theses, and Dissertations, Kate L. Turabian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MLA Handbook for Writers of Research Papers, Joseph Gibaldi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford Guide to Library Research, Thomas Mann</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Special reference books

The humanities: The meaning of life.

Architecture (720)
Sir Banister Fletcher's A History of Architecture, Banister Fletcher

Art, general (700)
Art Index, 1929-
Gardner's Art Through the Ages

Literature (800)
American Authors and Books, 1640 to the Present Day, William Burke and Will Howe
Brewer's Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, E. C. Brewer
Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century
Oxford Illustrated History of English Literature
Contemporary Authors, 1962-
Cyclopedia of World Authors, Frank N. Magill, ed.
Familiar Quotations, John Bartlett
Granger's Index to Poetry
Play Index, 1949-1997

Music (780)
The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians
The New Oxford History of Music

Mythology (290)
Bulfinch's Mythology
A Dictionary of World Mythology, Arthur Cotterell
Meridia Handbook of Classical Mythology, Edward Tripp

Philosophy (100)
The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers, James O. Urmson and Jonathan Ree, eds.
Concise Routledge Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Theater (792)
The Oxford Companion to the Theatre, Phyllis Hartnoll, ed.
Shakespeare's Theatre, C. Walter Hodges
Theatre World, 1945-

The sciences: Nature and the physical world.

General (500; 600)
American Men and Women of Science
The Hutchinson Dictionary of Scientific Biography
The New Book of Popular Science, Grolier
McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology
Van Nostrand's Scientific Encyclopedia
Words of Science and the History Behind Them, Isaac Asimov

Biology (574)
The Peterson Field Guides [series]

Engineering (620)
The Dictionary of Space Technology, Joseph A. Angelo
Energy: A Guidebook, Janet Ramage
Random House Webster's Computer and Internet Dictionary
Webster's New World Computer Dictionary

Medicine (610)
Doctors: The Biography of Medicine, Sherwin Nuland
Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary

Oceanography (551.4)
Essentials of Oceanography, Harold Thurman

Zoology (590)

The social sciences: People and society.

General (300)
International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences
Oxford Dictionary of Sociology, Gordon Marshall

Anthropology (310)
Encyclopedia of Social and Cultural Anthropology, Alan Barnard and Jonathan Spencer
Encyclopedia of Human Evolution and Prehistory, Alison Brooks, Eric Delson, Ian Tattersall, and John Vancouver, eds.

Customs and folklore (390)
Anniversaries and Holidays, Bernard Trawicky
Funk and Wagnalls Standard Dictionary of Folklore, Mythology and Legend

Economics (330)
Penguin Dictionary of Economics

Geography and travel (900-919)
The Columbia Gazetteer of the World
Fodor's [Travel publications]
National Geographic Atlas of the World
Rand McNally The New International Atlas
Webster's New Geographical Dictionary
The World Book Encyclopedia of People and Places

History (900-909; 930-999)
Dictionary of American History
Encyclopedia of American History
An Encyclopedia of World History, Peter N. Stearns, ed.
The New Cambridge Modern History
The Times Atlas of World History

Law (340)

Statistics (310)
Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789 to Present
The Statesman's Yearbook
Statistical Abstract of the United States
Statistical Yearbook [United Nations]

U.S. federal and state governments (353)
The Book of the States [yearbook],
Monthly Catalog of United States Government Publications, 1803-
United States Government Manual
Using Government Information Sources: Electronic and Print
Government Information on the Internet
Electronic information sources

CD-ROM magazine indexes
Info Trac/TOM, Gale Group
Magazine Article Summaries, EBSCO

CD-ROM materials
Columbia Granger’s World of Poetry
Complete National Geographic
Facts on File News Digest, CD-ROM
The Grolier Multimedia Encyclopedia
History of the World
McGraw-Hill Multimedia Encyclopedia of Science and Technology
Microsoft Encarta
Newbank
U.S. History on CD-ROM

World Book Encyclopedia CD-ROM
Online news/information services
America Online
Britannica.com
Burrelle’s Broadcast Database
Concise Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia
DataTimes
DataStar
Dialog
Dow Jones Interactive
EBSCOhost
eLibrary
Encarta Online
Funk and Wagnalls Multimedia Encyclopedia
GaleNet

Grovier Online
Grove’s Dictionary of Art
Grove’s Dictionary of Music
Information Please
LEXIS/NEXIS Services
NewsBank
OCLC
Ovid
ProQuest
SIRS
WebSPIRS
WilsonWeb
World Book Online

Dewey Decimal Classification

000 Generalities
010 Bibliographies
020 Library & information sciences
030 General encyclopedia works
040
050 General serial publications
060 General organizations & museology
070 News media, journalism, publishing
080 General collections
090 Manuscripts & rare books

100 Philosophy & psychology
110 Metaphysics
120 Epistemology, causation, humankind
130 Paranormal phenomena
140 Specific philosophical schools
150 Psychology
160 Logic
170 Ethics (Moral philosophy)
180 Ancient, medieval, Oriental philosophy
190 Modern Western philosophy

200 Religion
210 Philosophy & theory of religion
220 Bible
230 Christianity Christian theology
240 Christian moral & devotional theology
250 Christian orders & local church
260 Social & ecclesiastical theology
270 History of Christianity & Christian church
280 Christian denominations & sects
290 Comparative religion & other religions

300 Social sciences
310 Collections of general statistics
320 Political science
330 Economics
340 Law
350 Public administration & military science
360 Social problems & services; association
370 Education
380 Commerce, communications, transportation
390 Customs, etiquette, folklore

400 Language
410 Linguistics
420 English & Old English
430 Germanic languages German
440 Romance languages French
450 Italian, Romanian, Rhaeto-Romanic
460 Spanish & Portuguese languages
470 Italic languages Latin
480 Hellenic languages Classical Greek
490 Other languages

500 Natural sciences & mathematics
510 Mathematics
520 Astronomy & allied sciences
530 Physics
540 Chemistry & allied sciences
550 Earth sciences
560 Paleontology Paleozoology
570 Life sciences Biology
580 Plants
590 Animals

600 Technology (Applied sciences)
610 Medical science Medicine
620 Engineering & allied operations
630 Agriculture & related technologies
640 Home economics & family living
650 Management & auxiliary services

660 Chemical engineering
670 Manufacturing
680 Manufacture for specific uses
690 Buildings

700 The arts Fine and decorative arts
710 Civic & landscape art
720 Architecture
730 Plastic arts Sculpture
740 Drawing & decorative arts
750 Painting & paintings
760 Graphic arts Printmaking & prints
770 Photography & photographs
780 Music
790 Recreational & performing arts

800 Literature & rhetoric
810 American literature in English
820 English & Old English literatures
830 Literatures of Germanic languages
840 Literatures of Romance languages
850 Italian, Romanian, Rhaeto-Romanic
860 Spanish & Portuguese literatures
870 Italic literatures Latin
880 Hellenic literatures Classical Greek
890 Literatures of other languages

900 Geography & history
910 Geography & travel
920 Biography, genealogy, insignia
930 History of ancient world to ca. 499
940 General history of Europe
950 General history of Asia Far East
960 General history of Africa
970 General history of North America
980 General history of South America
990 General history of other areas

Library of Congress Classification

The system of classification devised by the Library of Congress uses 21 letters of the alphabet to represent the principal branches of knowledge. Subdivision is achieved by adding second letters and Arabic numerals through 9999.

A General works
B Philosophy, psychology, religion
C Auxiliary sciences of history
D History: General and Old World
E-F History: America
G Geography, anthropology, recreation
H Social sciences
J Political science
K Law
L Education
M Music and books on music
N Fine arts
P Language and literature
Q Science
R Medicine
S Agriculture
T Technology
U Military science
V Naval science
Z Bibliography, library science, information resources
Admirable
Admiral
Admirably
Administrator
Administrative
Administration
Adler
Adlerian
Adjustment
Adjuvant
drug therapy
[medicine]
(Cancer [Multimodality therapy] C: 172)
Adkins
Admiralty
Admiral
Admiral, Alfred
Admiral [bird] A: 58 with picture
Adobe
Admonitions
Adjutant
Adjustment
Adjectival
Adit
Admit (to)
Admit (verb) A: 58 with picture
Adjustable rate mortgage
Mortgage M: 821
Adjudged gross income income (Figuring the individual income tax) I: 104
Adjustment treatment
Chiropractic C: 514
Adjudged [bird] A: 58 with picture
Adjuvant drug therapy [medicine]
Cancer [Multimodality therapy] C: 172
Adkins, Homer Martin
[American political
Arkansas] Table A: 712
Adlar, Alfred
[Australian psychiatrist] A: 58
Freud, Sigmund [His life] F: 530
Adler, Dankmar
[American architect] A: 58
Architecture (Early modern architecture in
Architecture A: 629
Sullivan, Louis Henry So: 970
Wright, Frank Lloyd [Early career] W: 507
Adler Planetarium
[Chicago] Chicago Museum C: 428-429
Riney [Museums] I: 57
Adlerian philosophy
Adler, Alfred A: 58
Admiral
Radio (Putting a show on the air) R: 86
Television [Planning and preparation] T: 110c-110d
Administration
Political science [Public administration] P: 638
School [Public school operation] S: 183
Administration, Office of [U.S.]
President of the United States [The executive branch] P: 764
Administration for Children and Families
[U.S. government] See Children and Families, Administration for in this index
Administrative agency
Law [Public law] L: 130-131
Administrative law
Law (Public law) L: 130-131
Administrative law
[How laws are
Administrative support
Careers [Administrative support] C: 219 with picture
Administrative law [law] A: 58
Will (Administration) W: 306
Admirable Crichton, The
[play by Barrie] Barrie J. M. B: 118
Admiral
[rank] A: 58
Rank, Military [table] R: 140
Navy, United States pictures on N: 86
Admiral David Farragut [sculpture by Saint-
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus S: 33
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, Augustus S: 33
Admiral Graef [ship]
[Ship] S: 238
Admiral Nakhimov [ship]
Shipwreck [Major shipwrecks] S: 428
Admiral of the Ocean Sea [title]
Columbus, Christopher picture on C: 861
Admiralty [government] A: 59
Admiralty Board [Britain]
Admiralty A: 59
Admiralty Islands [Papua New Guinea] A: 59
with picture
Bismarck Archipelago B: 382
Admiralty law
See Maritime law in this index
Admission [law]
Confession C: 936
Admissions of the Instructress to the Court
Painting [Chinese painting] P: 44-45 with picture
Adobe [building material] A: 59 with picture
Indian, American [Shelter] I: 136d-141; [Before
European contact] I: 166-167
Pueblo Indians [Early life] P: 871 with picture
Adobe [base] A: 59 with picture
Indian, American [Shelter] I: 136d-141; [Before
European contact] I: 166-167
Adobe [base] A: 59 with picture
Adrian V [pope]
Pope (table) P: 666
Adrian VI [pope]
Pope (table) P: 666
Adrian, Edgar Douglas
[British physiologist]
Nobel Prizes (Physiology or medicine: 1932) N: 444
Adrienne [Turkey]
Edine E: 77
Adrienne, Battle of [378]
Edine E: 77
Adrienne, Treaty of [1825]
Turkey [The Ottoman decline] T: 510
Adriatic Sea [Mediterranean] A: 88 with map
Adsorption [Absorption and adsorption in this index
Adsorption cleaner
Air cleaner [Types of air cleaners] A: 175-176
Adult
[Adolescent] A: 60
Adult education A: 68 with pictures
Careers [Teaching] C: 231
Correspondence school C: 1072
Education [Kinds of education] E: 88
Extension programs E: 456
Library [Services for adults] L: 241
Literacy (illiteracy in the United States) L: 351
United States (Illiteracy in the United States) L: 113 with picture
Adult stage
[Entomology] A: 524-525 with picture
Adulthood
Adolescent [The "invention" of adolescence] A: 60
Adult education A: 68
Developmental psychology [Maturity and old age] D: 174
Indian, American [Children] I: 136c
Minor M: 608
Sleep (Human sleep patterns) S: 506
Voting (Who may vote) V: 445
Adur [Lebanese author]
Arabic literature [Poetry] A: 583
Advance [publishing]
Publishing [Acquiring the manuscript] P: 866
Advance directive [will]
Death [The right to die] D: 61
Advanced Encryption Standard [cryptography]
Ciphers and ciphers [Later developments] C: 751-752
Advanced Light Source [physics]
Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory L: 146
Advanced light water reactor
Nuclear energy [Advanced fission reactors] N: 594
Advanced photo system
Camera picture on C: 83
Photography [Camera] P: 417; [Film] P: 417;
[Developing and printing] P: 419-420
Advanced Photon Source [machine]
X-rays picture on X: 527
Advanced Placement Program
College entrance examination [The Advanced Placement Program] C: 776
Advanced Research Projects Agency
Internet [History of the Internet] I: 350c
Advanced train control system
Railroad [Other train controls] R: 112
Advancement of Learning, The [book by Bacon]
Bacon, Francis B: 18
Philosophy [Modern philosophy] P: 387
Advantage Tennis [Scoring] T: 162-163
Advection fog
Fog F: 314 with diagram
Advent [religion] A: 70
Christmas [Religious practices] C: 533 with picture
Advent wreath
Christmas [Religious practices] C: 533 with picture
Advantist [religious groups] A: 70
Seventh-Day Adventists S: 328
Advantages bud [botany]
Bud B: 666
Advantageous root [botany]
Rabbits [Kinds of rabbits] R: 473-474 with diagram
Advantage [organization]
Camp Fire Boys and Girls Club programs C: 98-99 with picture
Advice [ship]
Cook, James [Second Pacific voyage] C: 1026
African Americans

47

Arabs A: 564
Clothing pictures on Ci: 692
Family (Non-Western families) F: 24 with picture

Mythology (African mythology) M: 982
Population (World population) P: 672
Races, Human R: 52; (Susceptibility to
gene tic diseases) R: 58

Physical features
Af rica (The land) A: 119 with pictures and maps

Continental divide Ci: 1022
Great Rift Valley G: 347
Plate tectonics (The shifting of continents) P: 562; with diagrams
Social and cultural life
Dance (Ritual ethnic dances) D: 27
Doll (Doll festivals and customs) D: 287 with picture
Jazz: J: 63
Music (African music) M: 956
Rock music (Rock and society) R: 380

Technology and science
Telephone (The telephone industry) T: 99
Transportation
Railroad (in other countries) R: 113-114

Africa, Star of Süs (Effects of Africa in this index)

Africa Nova (Roman province)

Libya (Early days) L: 267

African, L' [opera by Meyerbeer]

Meyerbeer, Giacomo

African American History, Museum of (Detroit)

See Museum of African American History in this index

African American literature A: 136a

American literature (Nonfiction writers) A: 420; (The Harlem Renaissance) A: 422; (The black experience) A: 423; (Works by
minority writers) A: 425; (Drama) A: 425

Novel (After World War II) N: 574; (The novel
today) N: 575

African Americans A: 136b with pictures

Arts
Ballet (Ballet in the United States) B: 53-54
Country music (The roots of country music) Ci: 1069a-1069b
Dance (European and American theatrical
dance) D: 31-32

Folk art picture on Fi: 320

Folk music (American folk music) F: 321-322
Jazz J: 68

Popular music (Popular music before record-
ing) P: 668; (Recording era) P: 671
Rap music R: 141

Rock music (The emergence of rock 'n' roll) R: 377; (Growing popularity) R: 377; (Exploding styles and sounds) R: 378-
379

Spiritual Soul: 795

United States picture on U: 111

See also African American literature in this

Health and welfare
Prostate cancer P: 829
Sickle cell anemia S: 448

History
Amistad Rebellion A: 433
Buffalo Soldiers B: 680
Civil War (Blacks and the war) Ci: 621

Colonial life in America (The lower class) Ci: 75
Family (Early Western families in America) F: 22-23

Freedom (The 1900's) F: 503
Illinois (The early 1900's) I: 75
Latin America (Ancestry) L: 94-95
Liberia L: 229
Lynching L: 535
Mississippi (The Rise of 1900's) M: 644
North America (People) N: 458-459
Pioneer life in America (Why the pioneers
headed west) P: 476-477
Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh) Ci: 500h
Reconstruction R: 176 with picture
Scalawags S: 169
Scotia (Scotia) C: 223
Slavery (Slavery in the United States) S: 502

with picture
Tuskegee Airmen T: 524
United States; History of the
(Reconstruction) U: 175; (Poverty and
discrimination) U: 191 with picture;
(Protests and reform movements)
U: 192 with picture
Allen, Ebenezer [American settler]
Rochester (Government and history)
R: 377

Arnold, Benedict (A courageous soldier) A: 741
Fort Ticonderoga F: 416
Green Mountain Boys G: 380
Revolutionary War in America (The evacuation of Boston) V: 335
Vermont picture on V: 335

Allen, Forrest C. [American basketball coach]
Rupp, Adolph R: 521

Allen, Francis [American political leader]
Massachusetts (table) M: 288

Allen, George Felix [American political leader]
Virginia (table) A: 417

Allen, Gracie [American entertainer]
Burns, George B: 709

Allen, Henry J. [American political leader]
Kansas (table) K: 234; (Spirit of reform) K: 237-238

Allen, Henry W. [American political leader]
Louisiana (table) L: 496

Allen, James M. [American political leader]
Atlanta (The mid-1900's) A: 861

Allen, John K. [American settler]
Houston H: 394

Allen, Mercer [American football player]
Football (table) F: 363

Allen, Oscar K. [American political leader]
Louisiana (table) L: 496

Allen, Paul [American businessman]
Computer (The personal computer) Ci: 924c-924d

Allen, Philip [American political leader]
Rhode Island (table) R: 311

Allen, Phog [American basketball coach]
Rupp, Adolph R: 521

Allen, Richard [American religious leader]
A: 371 with portrait
African Methodist Episcopal Church A: 136t
Jones, Absalom J: 157

Allen, William [American jurist]
Allentown A: 373

Allen, William [American political leader]
Ohio (table) O: 699


Allen, William Francis [American publisher]


Allenby, Lord [British general] A: 372
World War I (The fighting ends) W: 463

Allende, Isabel [Chilean author]
Latin-American literature (Recent developments) L: 113

Allende Gossens, Salvador [Chilean political leader] A: 372
Chile (Martial and military rule) Ci: 470

Allentown [area]
Buffalo (Other interesting places to visit) B: 678

Allentown [Pennsylvania] A: 372

Allergen [biochemistry]
Allergy A: 373
Anaphylactic shock A: 448
Dust mite D: 392
Rhinitis R: 253

Allergy [disease] A: 373
Anaphylactic shock A: 448
Antibiotic (Allergic reactions) A: 551
Asthma (Causes) A: 824-825
Cl: 1157

Disease (Disorders of the immune system) D: 229-230

Drug (Effect on the body) D: 354
Dust mite D: 392
Eczema E: 72
Hay fever H: 116

Immune system (Allergies) I: 88c
Medicine (table) M: 369

Milk (Milk in the human diet) M: 546

Poisonous plant P: 602
Serum S: 319

Alley cat C: (Breeds of cats) C: 290

Alley Theatre
Theater picture on T: 246

Alleyne, Roderick [fictional character]
Marsh, Nigel M: 227

Alliance [Malayan history]
Malaysia (Building territorial unit) M: 102

Alliance (political science)
See also Allies; Central Powers in this index
Balance of power B: 36

International relations (Treaties) T: 344

Alliance for Labor Action (Labor union)
Reuther, Walter Philip R: 266

Alliance for Progress [Foreign aid (Economic development and mutual security)] F: 383-384

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald (Other developments) K: 256
Latin America (Latin America and the United States) L: 109
Pan-American conferences (Stronger ties) P: 113

Alliance of Free Democrats [political party]
Hungary (Politics) H: 439; (Multiparty elections) H: 448

Allied Command Atlantic [military]
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (Organization) N: 471

Allied Command Central [military]
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (Organization) N: 471

Allied Command Europe [military]
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (Organization) N: 471

Allied High Commission [German history]
Germany (West Germany) G: 170

Allied Invasion See Normandy Invasion in this index

Allies (World War I and II)
World War I W: 448
World War II W: 468; (table: The Allies) W: 471

Alligator [reptile] A: 375 with pictures
Crocodile Ci: 1149
Reptile (Crocodilians) R: 251

Alligator gar [fish]
Gar G: 28

Alligator Reef Light Station (Florida)
Lighthouse picture on L: 235

Alligator snapper [animal]
Turtle (Snapping turtles) T: 523

Allin, Roger [American political leader]
North Dakota (table) N: 513

Al Lisan [Jordan]
Dead Sea D: 56

Allison, Abraham K. [American political leader]
Florida (table) F: 260

Allison, Bobby [American race driver]
Automatic racing table: NASCAR Winston Cup Championship Program Plateau A: 981

Alliteration [poetry] A: 376

Poetry (table) P: 594; (Sounds) P: 594-595

Shakespeare, William (Rhetoric) S: 367

Allotopic efficiency [economics]
Industry (Performance) I: 262

Alligret [medicine]
Skin grafting S: 494

Allopathy [medicine] A: 376

Alltopolyploidy [biology]
Evolution (Evolution of new species) E: 429-430

Alltoprinal [drug]
Gout G: 281

Allsor (dinosaur)
Dinosaur (True dinosaurs) D: 206c-211 with picture

Allosaurus (dinosaur) A: 376
Dinosaur pictures on D: 206c, D: 207

Allotrope [chemistry]
Allotropy A: 376
Manganese (Properties) M: 139

Phosphorus P: 407

Sulfur (Forms) S: 866

Allotropy [chemistry] A: 376

Allouez, Claude Jean [French religious leader]
Wisconsin (Exploration and settlement) W: 365

Allowance race
Horse racing (Allowance races) H: 365

Alloy [metal] A: 377 with pictures
Aluminum (Properties of aluminum alloys) A: 391-392
Amana Church Society

Amana Church Society (religious group) A: 399

Amane's Places to visit: I: 384 with picture

Amanita [fungus] Mushroom (Poisonous mushrooms) M: 945

Amanites [religious group] A: 399

Brethren B: 593


Amaranth (plant) A: 400 with picture

Amarcord [film] Fellini, Federico F: 68

Amargosa Range [mountains, California] Death Valley D: 62

Amariello [Texas] A: 400 with picture

Amazon Repeater Station [ancient Egyptian history] Egypt, Ancient (The New Kingdom) E: 143

Neferiti: N: 119

Amaryllis [plant] A: 400 with picture

Flowers F: 301 with picture

Amaterasu-Okami [Shinto goddess] Religion (Shinto) R: 214

Amateur astronomer Astronomy (Learning about astronomy) A: 846

Amateur Athletic Union A: 401

Queensberry Rules Q: 39

Amateur Baseball Congress American Baseball (Amateur leagues) B: 131

Amateur Hockey Association of the United States Hockey (Amateur development) H: 281-282

Amateur league Baseball (Amateur leagues) B: 131

Amateur radio See Radio, Amateur in this index

Amateur Softball Association (I.S. Softball) (History) So: 572

Amati, Andrea [Italian violinmaker] Amati family A: 401


Amati, Girolamo [Italian violinmaker] Amati family A: 401

Amati, Nicolo [Italian violinmaker] Amati family A: 401

Amati family Italian violinmakers A: 401

Amauta teacher Inca (Communication and learning) I: 97

Amazing Stories [magazine] Science fiction (The early 1900's) S: 205

American ant (Ant (savers) makers) A: 526

Amazon com Company Amazon com (company) Retail (Wholesaling) R: 265

Amazon molly (fish) M: 696

Amazon parrot [bird] Parrots (Kinds of parrots) P: 179; picture on P: 180

Amazon propoisa See River dolphin in this index

Amazon rain forest [South America] A: 401 with pictures and map

Rain forest (The Americas) R: 125b

Amazon River [South America] A: 402 with pictures and map

Brazil (Land and climate) B: 577 with picture Exploration (Exploring the New World) E: 444

Gouria, Francisco de O: 851

Rain forest (The Americas) R: 125b

River (table) R: 352

South America (Rivers) So: 628

Amazon River dolphin Mammal picture on M: 117

Amazon stone (rock) Feldspar F: 68

Amazonia National Park [Brazil] National park (table) N: 42g

Amazonian Period Mankind (Prehistoric evolution) M: 226b-226c

Amazonians [Greek mythology] A: 404

Amazon River (History) A: 404

Ambassador [diplomat] A: 404

Address (Foreign officials of the United States) A: 53; Foreign officials in the United States A: 54

Diplomacy (Diplomatic representatives) D: 216

Extraterritorial E: 459

International law I: 340

Ambassador Dodd's Diary (book by Dodd) Dodd, William Edward D: 260

Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary (diplomat)
American History, National Museum of

American History, National Museum of See National Museum of American History in this index

American Home Economics Association

Home economics (History) L: 300

American house spider

House spider H: 389

Spider picture on p: 788, (table) So: 790

American Humane Association

Act (1965) M: 797

American Immigrant Wall of Honor

Ellis Island E: 244

American in Paris, An [film]

Roosevelt, U. S. (President) M: 861

American in Paris, An [music by Gershwin]

Gershwin, George G: 174

American Independent Party

See American party

American Indian

See Indian, American in this index

American Indian Movement [organization]

A: 411

Indian, American (in the United States) L: 179

South Dakota (The mid-1900's) So: 684

Wounded Knee W: 502

American Indian Religious Freedom Act

[1978]

Indian, American (political gains) L: 182

American Indians, National Congress of National Congress of American Indians M: 31

American Institute of Aeronautics and

Aerospacel M: 48

American Institute of Architects

Architecture (Education and training) A: 634

American Institute of Public Opinion

Gallup, George H: 16

American Iron and Steel Institute

Iron and Steel Industry, American I: 453

American Ivy [plant]

Virginia creeper V: 424 with picture

American Journal of Science [magazine]

Silliman, Benjamin S: 462

American karate [sport]

Martial arts, American martial art M: 234

American Kennel Club [organization]

A: 412

Dog (Kinds of dogs) D: 265-266, (Dog compe-
ted in trials) D: 289

United Kennel Club, U: 47

American kestrel [bird]

Bird (Birds of grasslands) B: 330 with picture

Falco sparverius (The kestrel) F: 14 with picture

American Labor Party [U.S. history]

Labor Party in other countries L: 16-17

American languages

Hog (table) H: 286; (American breeds) H: 285 with picture

American League, The [book by Manncken]

Manncken, H. L: 396

American Law Schools Association

Law (Law education) L: 138

American League

Baseball (Players) B: 125; (Major leagues) B: 130; (table) B: 130, (Professional base-
ball) B: 133

American Legion [organization]

A: 412 with picture

Boys State B: 542

Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr. R: 473

Veterans' organizations (in the United States) V: 344-345

American Legion Auxiliary [organization]

A: 413 with picture

Girls State G: 201

American Liberty League

Liberty League L: 233

American Library Association A: 413

Dewey, Melvil D: 177

Library (International library programs). L: 254; (Publications) L: 256

American literature A: 414 with pictures

Colonial life in America (Literature) Cf: 806

Lost Generation L: 472

Novel (The United States) N: 573; 'After World War III N: 574

Pulitzer Prizes (titles) P: 893

Realism (In fiction) R: 171-172

United States. History of the (In age of heroes) U: 186

See also the list of Related articles in the American literature article

American Literature A: 428

American Lutheran Church, The [religious group]

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America E: 422

American Magazine, The

Magazine, American (History) M: 422

Pennsylvania (Interesting facts) P: 245, (Communication) P: 262

American Medical Association [organization]

Sign language S: 453 with picture

American Medical Association A: 428

Chiropractic C: 515

Hypnosis (Dangers of hypnosis) H: 476-479

Medicine (Medical organizations) M: 370; (Professional organizations and medical reform) M: 376

American Mercury [magazine]

Menczen, H. L: 398

Roaring Twenties (Cultural trends) R: 364

American Morse Code

Party Morse code M: 519

American Motors Corporation

Automobile (World War II and the postwar years) A: 970

Nash, Charles William N: 22

American mulberry [plant]

Mulberry M: 913

American Municipal Association

National League of Cities N: 40

American Museum

(Museum) (New York City) M: 428

Andrews, Roy Chapman A: 456

American National Dictionary of Baseball, The (Historograph by Cumner and Ives)

Baseball picture on B: 133

American Newspaper Guild

See Newspaper Guild in History A: 16

American Normal School Association

National Education Association of the United States N: 34

American Nurses' Association

Nursing (The history of nursing) N: 620

American Occupational Therapy Association

Occupational therapy (Carr) C: 649

American Osteopathic Association

Osteopathic medicine (Carrers in osteopathic medicine) O: 867

American Physical Therapy Association

Physical therapy (Careers in physical therapy) P: 435

American pippit [bird]

Pipit P: 492 with picture

American plan [Intraveal]

Hotel (Resort hotels) H: 377

American plum

Plum (Kinds of plums) P: 577 with picture

American Podiatric Medical Association

Podiatry P: 588

American Point System [printing]

Type Sizes T: 537

American Postal Workers Union

Labor movement (table) L: 8

American Printing House for the Blind A: 429

American Professional Football Association

Football (The rise of professional football) F: 366

American Psychological Association

Educational psychology (Careers in educational psychology) E: 111

Psychology (Careers in psychology) P: 850-851

American Psychological Society

Psychology (Careers in psychology) P: 850-851

American Public Health Association

Public health (History) P: 857

American quarter horse [breed]

Horse (Horses) H: 343

Horse (Some breeds of horses) H: 344

American Railway Express Company

Airmail A: 207

Wells, Fargo & Company W: 195

American Railway Union (Labor union) D: 185

Debts, Eugene (M: 519)

Labor movement (Opposition to unions) L: 10-11

Pullman Strike P: 897

American Red Cross [organization]

Red Cross (The American Red Cross) R: 185

American Revolution, See Revolutionary War

in America

American Revolution, Sons of the [organiza-
tion] Sons of the American Revolution So: 594

American Revolution Bicentennial Administration [U.S.]

Bicentennial Celebration, American B: 289

American rhythm style

Ballroom dancing M: 519

American robin [bird]

Robin R: 366 with picture

American sable [animal]

See Pine marten in this index

American Samoa Islands, Pacific A: 429 with picture and map

Flag picture on F: 213

Pacific islands picture on P: 3

Territory (American territorial government) T: 77

American Samoa, National Park of [American Samoa] A: 430

National Park System (table: National parks) N: 735

"American Scholar, The," (speech by Emerson) Emerson, Ralph Waldo (His prose works) E: 259

American Shakespeare Theatre [Stratford, Connecticut]

Shakespeare, William picture on S: 365

American shorthand [call]

Cat (Short-haired breeds) C: 290

American Sign Language

Deafness (Special language techniques) D: 58; (Deaf community and culture) D: 59-60

Sign language (Deaf Sign language) M: 42

American smooth style

Ballroom dancing B: 63

American Society of Animal Welfare See the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals So: 563

American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers A: 430

American Society of Interior Designers

Interior design (Training) I: 334

American Spanish [dialect]

Spanish language So: 756b

American Speech and Hearing Association

Speech and hearing (History) So: 773-774

American Staffordshire terrier A: 430

Dog picture on D: 273

Pit bull P: 498

American Standard Code for Information Interchange [computer]

Computer (Computer code) C: 911

American States, Organization of See Organization of American States in this index

American Stock Exchange [stock exchange]

A: 430

New York City (Finance) N: 334

Stock exchange (History) So: 904

American System [U.S. history]

Clay, Henry (The industrial leader) C: 550

Monroe, James ("The American System") M: 736

Tariff (United States tariffs) T: 44

United States. History of the (Nationalism and the economy) U: 165

Whig Party (The first program) W: 280

American Tail, An (film)

Animation (The animation revival) A: 514b

American Teaching Method

Skiing (Ski instruction) S: 486

American Telephone and Telegraph Company AT&T Corp. A: 852

American Tobacco Company

Duke, James Buchanan D: 380

American Tragedy (Novel by Dreiser) Dreiser, Theodore T: 346

Naturalism (Naturalism in fiction) N: 65

American trotter [horse] See Standardbred in this index

American Unitarian Association [religious group]
Assumption of the Virgin

Assumption of the Virgin [Vietnamese history]

assumption (Vietnam) (The First Indochina War) V: 371

associate's degree [education]

Degree, College (The associate's degree) D: 91

As.blogspot.com (psychology) A: 819

Asal (social unit)

Indian, American (Family groups) I: 136c

Association for Childhood Education International

International (Association for Childhood Education International), Association for in this index

Association for Educational Communications and Technology

Library (School library standards) L: 245

Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development

Teaching (teachers organizations) T: 69

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities

Jamestown J: 29

Association for the Study of African-American Life and History A: 819

Black History Month B: 388

Association magazine (Other magazines) M: 42

Association of American Geographers Geography (Careers in geography) G: 96

Association of American Law Schools Law (Law education) L: 138

Association of Christian Schools International

International (Christian schools) I: 5

Association of Collegiate Alumnae

American Association of University Women A: 408

Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America E: 422

Association of Junior Leagues, Inc.

Junior Leagues J: 196

Association of Letter Carriers of the United States of America, National

Labor movement (table) L: 8

Association of National Advertisers

Advertising (marketing associations) A: 77

Association of Public Radio Stations

National Public Radio N: 59

Association of Publishers and Librarians

Library (Research libraries) L: 247

Association of Southeast Asian Nations A: 820

Common market C: 875

Vietnam (Recent developments) V: 372

Association of Teacher Educators

Teaching (teachers organizations) T: 69

Association of Tennis Professionals

Tennis (tournaments) T: 165

Association of Theological Schools

Seminary S: 292

Association of University Women, American

See American Association of University Women in this index

Associative Law of Addition

Algebra (Basic algebra) A: 354

Associative Law of Multiplication

Algebra (Basic algebra) A: 354

Assurance [book]

Poetry (table) P: 594, (Sounds) S: 594-595

Assumption (religion) A: 820

August A: 886

Pius X: 503

Assumption, Arms of

Heraldry ( Heraldry today) H: 194

Assumption, Cathedral of

The Kremlin K: 387

Assumption of state debts (U.S. history)

Washington, George (Finance) W: 103

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Basilica of

The Baltimore (The people) B: 67-68

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry L: 117

Assumption of the Virgin (painting by El Greco)

Art and the arts picture A: 748
Fish: picture on F: 153
Atlantic Monthly (with picture)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell (his life) H: 224
Howells, William Dean H: 402
Atlantic Ocean A: 864 with map
Deep sea (the deep-sea floor) D: 82a
Exploration (the great age of European exploration) E: 442-444 with map
Fishing industry (where fish are caught) F: 181-182
Hurricane H: 452
Ocean (the world ocean) O: 651 with picture
Plate tectonic movement P: 563
Atlantic Provinces (Canada) A: 868
Canada (the Atlantic Provinces) C: 101
Atlantic ridley sea turtle [animal]
Turtle (sea turtles) T: 522
Endangered species (table) E: 270
Atlantic salmon [fish]
Salmon S: 69 with pictures; (kinds of salmon) S: 70
Atlantic States (U.S.) A: 868
Atlantic Telegraph Company
Cable (telegraph cables) C: 6
Atlantic Time Zone
Standard time (time zones) So: 835
Time map on T: 289
Atlantic Wall
World War II (D-Day) W: 482-483
Atlantic water
Arctic Ocean (currents, water masses, and tidals) T: 468
Atlantic-Gulf
Endangered species (table) E: 270
Atlantic-white-cedar [tree]
Cedar (scale-leaved cedars) C: 324
Atlantic wolfish
Fish picture on F: 153
Atlantic islands
Legendary island A: 868
Atlantic (spaces shuttle)
International Space Station (history) I: 346b-347
National Aeronautics and Space Administration N: 28
Space administration (Docking with Mir) So: 726; picture on So: 723
Atlantic (book) A: 868 with picture
Atlas (book by Mercator) B: 570
Mercator, Gerardus C: 412
Atlas (Greek mythology) A: 868 with picture
Hesperides H: 218
Atlas 2AS [rocket]
Space exploration picture on So: 699
Atlantic cedar
Cedar (needled-leaved cedars) C: 324
Atlantic-Cantaur
Rocket picture on R: 387
Atlantic Mountains (Africa) A: 869
Morocco (land regions) M: 813 with picture
Tunisia (land) T: 489
Atlass of the Difficult World, An [poetry]
Rich, Adrienne R: 328
Atlas Shrugged [book by Rand]
Rand, Ayn R: 136
Atласов, Владимир В. [Russian soldier]
Exploration (The Russians in Siberia) E: 447
Atlantis (Island)
Anzasq (Way of life) A: 448a
Aztec (Warfare) A: 1002
Indian, American (Early days) I: 151
ATM, See Automated teller machine in this index
Atman
Brahman B: 548
Atmosphere element
Geochemistry G: 91
Atmosphere [air] A: 869
Air A: 166; (Origin of the atmosphere) A: 173
Climate (atmospheric circulation) C: 876a
Dust (influence of climate) D: 390
Earth (The atmosphere) E: 18 with picture; (atmospheric circulation) E: 22, (Earth's early development) E: 26-27
Environmental pollution (Air pollution) E: 331
Greenhouse effect G: 382
Hydrosphere H: 472
Ionomosphere I: 373
Mars (atmosphere) M: 226a
Meteorology M: 432
Moon (The sphere of the moon) M: 788
Ozone O: 893
Sky S: 496
Space exploration (The beginning of space) So: 896; (returning to the earth So: 701
Star (Twinkling of stars) So: 840
Stratosphere So: 920
Telescope (Adaptive optical systems) T: 106
Atmosphere with

Coral

Cyclone

Quasicrystal

Pressure

Nagasaki

Radiation

Nanotechnology

Magnetism

Leucippus

Island

Isobar

index

Icorn-meal

C:

[physics

R:77

Niels

(Producing

Albert

in

The

Chemical

D:

P:

the

air

in

the

186

A:

728

West

in

the

World

115

W:

190

with

Washington

(77)

370

Atomic

129

in

force

in

of

589

Fire


(Atmospheric models) W: 166.

Atmosphere (unit of measure) A: 869.

Atmosphere probe [astronomy]

Satellite [Spacecraft missions] S: 150c.

Atmospheric aerosol

Aerosol A: 89.

Atmospheric Environment Service [Canada]

Weather (Land-based observation stations)

Atmospheric perspective

Painting (Roman painting) P: 24-43.

Atmospheric pressure

Air (Weight and pressure) A: 168 with diagrams; diagrams on A: 170.

Atmosphere A: 869.

Barometer B: 115.

Boiling point B: 439.

Cyclone C: 1203.

Hurricane (Hurricane conditions) H: 453.

Isobar I: 474 with map.


Melting point M: 390.

Pressure P: 773.

Satellite S: 150.

Tornado (The story of a tornado) T: 333-334.

Vacuum V: 256.


Atole [corn-meal food]

Mexico (Food and drink) M: 455-456.


Coral reef (Kinds of coral reefs) C: 1048a.

Island (Kinds of islands) I: 471-472.


See also Atomic... and Nuclear... in this index.

Atomism A: 877.

Bohr, Niels B: 438.

Bond B: 454.

Chemistry (Fundamental ideas of chemistry) C: 398-399.

Democritus D: 123.

Electricity (Electric charge) E: 191 with diagram.

Electron E: 203.


Force (Kinds of forces) F: 230.

Ion I: 371 with diagrams.

Laser (Producing laser light) E: 83 with diagrams.

Leucopus L: 214.

Magnetic resonance imaging M: 57.

Magnetism (Magnetism in atoms) M: 60b.


Matter (Structure of matter) M: 310.

Mechanist philosophy M: 355.

Molecule (Individual molecules) M: 692.

Nanotechnology N: 11.

Nuclear energy (Atoms and nuclei) N: 581 with diagrams.

Physics (Atomic, molecular, and electron) P: 437; (Uncovering the secrets of the atom) P: 442.

Quantum mechanics (Quanta of energy) Q: 6.

Gluons Q: 9.

Radiation (Radiation and radioactivity) R: 75.

Relativity (General relativity) R: 211.

Rutherford, Ernest R: 569.

Science (Science in the early 1900s') S: 201.

Spectrum S: 772.

Star (Fusion in stars) S: 846.

Transmutation of elements T: 378.

Atom smasher See Particle accelerator in this index.

Atombomb

Slate Nuclear weapon in this index.

Air force (Air forces in the nuclear age) A: 186.

Army (Arms in the nuclear age) A: 728.

Bomb (Atomic bombs) B: 451 with diagram.

Cold War (The West rearms) C: 764.

Einstein, Albert L (Letter to President Roosevelt) E: 147.

Hiroshima H: 243.

Manhattan Project M: 141.

Nagasaki N: 2.

New Mexico (World War II) N: 275 with picture.

Nuclear energy (The development of nuclear weapons) N: 590.

Nuclear weapon N: 596.


Radiation (Artificial radioactive substances) R: 77.

Truman, Harry S. (The end of World War II) T: 469.

United States, History of the (Allied victory) U: 190 with picture.

Washington (The mid-1900's) W: 68.


Atomic clock A: 877.

Clock (Kinds of clocks) C: 862.

Atomic dipole [physics]

Magnetism (Magnetism works) M: 60a-60b with diagrams.

Atomic Bomb Dome Hiroshima H: 243 with picture.

Atomic energy See Nuclear energy in this index.


Nevada (The mid-1900's) N: 176.

Nuclear energy (The first peaceful uses) N: 591; (The spread of nuclear capability) N: 591.


South Carolina (The mid-1900's) S: 662.


Nuclear energy (Nuclear power) N: 599.

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited Nuclear energy (Organization of the industry) N: 599.

Atmospheric pollution See Fusion in this index.

Atomic force microscope

Microscope (Other kinds of microscopes) M: 518.

Scanning electron microscope S: 172 with picture.

Atomic fusion See Fusion in this index.

Atomic mass [chemistry]


Molecule (Individual molecules) M: 692.

Atomic number

Atom (The atomic number) A: 871.

Element, Chemical (The periodic table of the elements) E: 219; (Elements) E: 220.

Isotope I: 476.


X rays (Penetrating power) X: 541.

Atomic particle See Subatomic particle in this index.

Atomic physics

Physics (Atomic, molecular, and electron) P: 437.

Atomic power See Nuclear energy in this index.

Atomic submarine See Nuclear submarine in this index.

Atomic theory

Atom (Development of the atomic theory) A: 874.

Bohr, Niels B: 438.

Chemistry (Beginnings) C: 400; (Dalton's atomic theory) C: 402.

Dalton, John D: 16.

Pauli, Wolfgang P: 201.

Rutherford, Ernest R: 569.

Science (Scientific advances of the 1800s') S: 200-201.


Atomic weapon See Nuclear weapon in this index.

Atomic weight

See also Atomic mass in the index.


Electrolysis (Law of electrolysis) E: 201.


Metric system (Chemistry) M: 440.


Atom (Development of the atomic theory) A: 874.

Bohr, Niels B: 438.

Chemistry (Beginnings) C: 400; (Dalton's atomic theory) C: 402.

Dalton, John D: 16.

Pauli, Wolfgang P: 201.

Rutherford, Ernest R: 569.

Science (Scientific advances of the 1800s') S: 200-201.


Atomic weapon See Nuclear weapon in this index.

Atomic energy

See also Atomic mass in the index.


Electrolysis (Law of electrolysis) E: 201.


Metric system (Chemistry) M: 440.


Atom (Development of the atomic theory) A: 874.

Bohr, Niels B: 438.

Chemistry (Beginnings) C: 400; (Dalton's atomic theory) C: 402.

Dalton, John D: 16.

Pauli, Wolfgang P: 201.

Rutherford, Ernest R: 569.

Science (Scientific advances of the 1800s') S: 200-201.
Beauharnais, Victorme Alexandre de [French nobleman]
Josephine J: 168
Beaujouyeux, Balthasar de [Italian musician] Balts (The birth of ballet) B: 80-51
Beaulieu, Edith of [1576]
Henry II (king of France) H: 186
Beaulieu, Mrs. J. H. (wife of) Presly, Elvis P: 773
Beaulieu, Victor-Lévy [Canadian author]
Canadian literature (Modern literature 1945 to present) C: 160
Beaulne, Yvon [Canadian diplomat] United Nations (table) U: 86
Beauvais, Pierre Augustin Caron de [French diplomat] B: 191
French literature (The Age of Reason) F: 520-521
Ope (Marriage of Figaro) The : I: 805-806
Beaumont (Texas) B: 191
Beaumont, Francis [English dramatist] B: 191
English literature (Jacobean drama) E: 317
Fletcher, John F: 234
Beauvoir, William [American doctor] B: 191
Michigan (interesting facts) M: 489
Beaufort, Quebec, B: 191
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant [American general] B: 191
Civil War (Fort Sumter) C: 625
Lincoln, Abraham (Fort Sumter and war) L: 321
Beauty (career) Hairdressing H: 11; (Careers in hairdressing) K: 13 with picture
Beautiful Mind, A [film]
Motion picture (Best picture: 2001) M: 861
Beauty Aesthetics A: 90
Art and the arts (Beauty) A: 746-747
"Beauty is truth, truth beauty" (quotations) Keats, John (his work) K: 253-254
Beauty and Fan and Parasol (print by Utamaro)
Japanese print picture on J: 63
Beauvais, Armand [American political leader] Louisiana (table) L: 496
Beauvoir (estates)
Daws, Jeffrey (his last years) D: 48
Mississippi (Places to visit) M: 632 with picture
Beauvoir, Simone de [French author] B: 191 with portrait
French literature (Existentialism) F: 523
Beaux-Arts, École des (school, Paris) See École des Beaux-Arts in this index
Beaux-Stratagem, The (play by Farquhar)
Farquhar, George (his life) F: 479
Beaver, Robert [Canadian political leader] British Columbia (table) B: 627
Beaver (animal) B: 192 with pictures
Animal pictures on A: 478
Fur (table) F: 561; picture on F: 561
Fur trade F: 564
Mammal diagram on M: 121
Trapping picture on T: 403
Beaver [rank]
Scouts Canada (Age groups) S: 224
Beaver, James Addams [American political leader]
Pennsylvania (table) P: 263
Beaver Dam, Battle of (1813) Second, Isaac Ingersoll S: 276
Beaver Island (Lake Michigan) M: 500
Beaver State (name for) Oregon D: 426
Beaver-tail cactus
Flower picture on F: 251
Beaverbrook, Lord [British publisher] B: 196
Beaverhead, Great [America] Montana (Land regions) M: 752
Beavers Bend State Park Oklahoma (table) O: 713
Seeb, Gary [American football player] Football (table) F: 363
Bebé, Albert [American sports figure] Little League Baseball L: 391
Bebé, George [American sports figure] Little League Baseball L: 391
Bebé [idol]
Doll (Porcelain dolls) D: 290-291 with picture
Bebel, August [German political leader] B: 196
Bebop [music] Jazz (Bebop) J: 72 with picture
Davis, Miles D: 49
Gillespie, Dizzy G: 99
Monk, Thelonious M: 725
Pariser, Charlie P: 169
BEC See Bose-Einstein condensate in this index
Beccaria, Cesare [Italian criminologist] See Beccaria, Marchese di in this index
Beccaria, Marchese di [Italian criminologist] Criminology (History) CI: 1145
Italian literature (The baroque period and the eighteenth century) S: 495-494
Béche-de-mer [food]
Treapio T: 436
Bechet, Sidney [American musician] B: 196
Jazz (Early jazz) J: 70
Bechara, Bachuela
Protectorate Botswana (History) B: 512
Rhodes, Cecil John (Gains Rhodes) R: 317
Becker, Boris [German tennis player] B: 156
Becker muscular dystrophy (disease) Muscular dystrophy (Other muscular dystrophies) M: 937
Beckett (play by Anouilh)
Anouilh, Jean A: 191
Beckett, Samuel Beckett
Ireland (Struggles for power) E: 305-306
Henry II (of England) H: 185
Beckett, Max [German painter] B: 197 with picture
Germany (Painting and sculpture) G: 155
Becknell, William [American frontiersman]
New Mexico (Mexican rule) N: 273
Santa Fe Trail T: 93
Westward movement in America (The Santa Fe Trail) W: 249
Beckwith, James Piersen [American frontiersman] B: 191
Bannock Indians B: 98
Beckwith Pass [Sierra Nevada Mountains] Beckwith [American]
Becque, Henri François [French dramatist] French literature (Naturalism) F: 522
Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo [Spanish poet] Spanish literature (19th cent) S: 761
Becquerel [unit of measure]
Cune CI: 1194
Becquerel, Alexandre Edmond [French physicist]
Becquerel, Antoine César B: 197
Solar energy (The development of photovoltaceous cells) S: 573
Becquerel, Antoine César [French physicist] B: 197
Becquerel, Antoine Henri [French physicist] B: 197
Cune, Maria Sklodowska CI: 1194
Nuclear energy (Early developments) N: 590
Physics (The beginning of modern physics) P: 440-441
Radiation (Discovery of radioactivity) R: 80
uranium (History of the use of uranium) U: 216
Becquerel, Louis Alfred [French physicist]
Becquerel, Antoine César B: 197
Bécu, Marie Jeanne [French public figure]
Du Barry, Madame D: 370 with portrait
Bed (agriculture)
Cotton (Planting) CI: 1090
Bed (furniture) B: 197 with pictures
Colonial life in America (Colonial life) C: 797
Furniture (Ancient Egypt) F: 570
Pepet A: 323
Pioneer life in America (Furniture and household utensils) P: 481
Bimetallic thermometer
Thermometer (Thermal expansion thermometer)
T: 254 with diagram

Bimini [Sandy Island]
Ponte de Leon, Juan (Florida expedition)
P: 655

Bin Laden, Osama [Saudian Muslim leader]
B: 376B with portrait
Afghanistan (Recent developments) A: 97
Clinton, Bill (International affairs) Ci: 682
Osada, Al: Q: 2
September 11 terrorist attacks S: 310
Taliban T: 26
Terrorism (History of terrorism) T: 279

Binary arithmetic [mathematics]
Numeration systems (The binary system)
N: 608 with pictures; (The binary system) N: 607

Binder [computer]
Digital technology D: 203

Binary code [computer]
Electronic (Digital circuits) E: 213

Binary fission [reproduction]
Bacteria (How bacteria reproduce) B: 21 with picture
Reproduction (Through axenual reproduction) P: 242-243 with picture

Binary form [music]
Classical music (Sectional form) Ci: 644

Binary number system [mathematics]
Antithesis (Digital systems) Ci: 911

Binary operation code [electronics]
Computer (Computer code) Ci: 911

Binary science
Science (The life sciences) S: 193; (Recent advances of the 1800’s) S: 200

Biological science
Science (The life sciences) S: 193; (Scientific understanding) S: 587

Biological weapons
Anthrax A: 545
Biological Weapons Convention B: 215
Chemical-biological-radiological-warfare [Biological] C: 396

Biomedical science
Biomedical (Importance of biological clocks) B: 215

Biologist
Biologist B: 216 with pictures

Bioluminescence (biochemistry) B: 332
Beetle (Fireflies) B: 217
Deep sea (Invertebrates) D: 62a-62b
Firefly (Body) F: 134
Lanternfish L: 69
Light (Other sources of light) L: 283
Luminence L: 284
Phosphorescence P: 403

Biomass
Biomass B: 322
Fuel P: 550, (Solid fuel) P: 550

Biometrics, Pyramid of Ecology (Energy flow) E: 54-55

Biomaterials
Biomedical engineering (Specialty areas of biomedical engineering) B: 324

Biome [bonty] B: 322 with map
Ecology (Communities) E: 54
Plant (Where plants live) P: 522 with map

Biomechanics
Biomedical engineering (Specialty areas of biomedical engineering) B: 324

Biophysics
Biophysical engineering (Specialty areas of biomedical engineering) B: 324

Biotechnology
Biological engineering (Biological engineering) E: 254 with picture

Biomedical ethics
Medical ethics M: 561

Biometrics
Biometrics B: 322 with map

Biophysical engineering (Biological engineering) E: 254 with picture

Biomimetic carbon-monoxide detector (Instrument)
Carter, Gerald Emmett Cardinal [Canadian religious leader]  C: 211
Carter, Helen [American singer]  C: 260
Carter Family C: 260
Carter, Howard [British archaeologist] C: 251
Archaeology picture on A: 599
Tutankhamen T: 528
Carter, James Earl, Sr. [father of Carter, Jimmy]  C: 252
Carter, Jimmy (Boydhood) C: 252
Carter, James Earl, Jr. [U.S. president]  See Carter, Jimmy in this index
Carter, Jerry Family C: 260
Carter, Jimmy [U.S. president] C: 252 with pictures
African Americans (Achievements) A: 136p
Arab-Israeli conflict (The Camp David Accords) A: 568a
Atlanta (Social problems) A: 860a
Clint, Bill [International affairs] C: 682a
Democratic Party (Mixed results) D: 128
Egypt (Renewed warfare and peace) E: 133
with pictures
Federal Emergency Management Agency F: 64
Georgia (table) G: 130
Iran (Revelation and the Islamic Republic) I: 406a
Latin America picture on L: 110
Marine picture on M: 92
Montreal (twin) Frederic M: 702
National Park System (table: National historic sites) N: 52-53
Olympic Games (Boycotts) O: 753
Panama Canal (The canal since 1920) P: 126-127
Sadat, Anwar el-S: 7
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (The collapse of détente) U: 40
United States, History of the (Improved U.S.-Soviet relations) U: 195
Carter, Joe [American singer]  Carter Family C: 260
Carter, June [American musician]  Carter Family C: 260
Cash, Johnny C: 271
Carter, Maybelle Addington [American singer] Carter Family C: 266
Carter, Robert [American publisher]  Lowell, James Russell (Early career) L: 510
First ladies (table) F: 142
Carter, Sarge Dougherty [American singer]  Carter Family C: 260
Carter Family (musical group) C: 260
Country music (Early commercial success) C: 1098b
Carter Presidential Center (Atlanta) C: 260
Carteret, Sir George [English colonial official] New Jersey (English control) N: 250
Carteret, Philip [English explorer]  Pilgrims (table) P: 448
Carteret, Philip [English colonial leader]  Elizabeth E: 238
Carter’s Grove [estate] Virginia (Places to visit) V: 408
Williamsburg (Williamsburg today) W: 313
Carts system (geometry) Geometry (Analytic geometry) G: 104
Cartesianism [philosophy] Descartes, René D: 154
Carthage [illinois] Young, Bingham [Mormon leader] Y: 571
Carthage (ancient city) C: 260 with pictures and map
Cato, Marcus Porcius, the Elder C: 304
Dido D: 195
Douglas, the Elder D: 214
Libya (Early days) L: 267
Mythology (The Aeneid) M: 981
Phoenixia (The spread of Phoenician influence)
Phonograph (Parts of a phonograph) P: 400-401 with diagram
Cartridge fuse Fuse F: 589 with diagram
Cartridge tape recorder Tape recorder picture on T: 37
Cartwright, Edmund [British inventor] C: 268
Clothing (The 1700s) C: 701
Industrial Revolution (Weaving machines) I: 249
Invention (Economical needs) I: 355
Rugs and carpets (History) R: 817
Textile (The Industrial Revolution) T: 219
Weaving (History) W: 175
Cartwright, Peter [American religious leader] Lincoln, Abraham (Search for advancement) L: 316
Revivalism R: 268
Caruncle [zoology] Turkey (The body of a turkey) T: 513
Turtle picture on T: 522
Carus [Roman emperor] Rome, Ancient (table) R: 447
Carus, Titus Lucretius See Lucretius in this index
Caruso, Enrico [Italian singer] C: 268
Radio (The start of broadcasting) R: 92
Carved parallel turn Skiing (Alpine skiing) S: 482: diagram on S: 484
Alabama (Interest) A: 257
Autograph picture on A: 943
Invention (The early and middle 1900s) I: 363
Peanut (History) P: 215
Tuskegee University T: 525
Carver, John [American colonial leader] C: 269
Massachusetts M: 295
Plymouth Colony (The founding of Plymouth Colony) P: 582
Carver, Raymond [American author] C: 269
Carving (art) Indian, American (Carving) I: 145 with picture Inuit (Arts and crafts) I: 354 (I: 469-470 with pictures
Ivory (Ivory carving) I: 521 with pictures Leathercraft (Cutting and assembling) L: 169 with pictures
Mosaic picture on M: 175
Phoenicia picture on P: 393
Sculpture (The sculptor at work) S: 232 with pictures
Woodcarving W: 391 with diagrams
Carving, Meet Meat (pictures on M: 348
Cary, Joyce [British author] C: 269
Cary, Mary Ann Shadd [American educator] C: 270
Caryatid [sculpture] Elgin Marbles E: 238
Sculpture (As part of architecture) S: 229-330
Casa Grande Arizona picture on A: 671
Casa Grande Ruins National Monument (Arizona) C: 270
National Park System (table: National monuments) N: 50
Casa Guidi [villa, Florence] Browning, Elizabeth Barrett B: 646
Casa Guidi Windows [book by Browning] Browning, Elizabeth Barrett B: 646
Casa Loma Toronto (Landmarks) T: 336-337: picture on T: 340a
Casa Rosada Argentina picture on A: 647
Buenos Aires (The city) B: 672
Cesarea [city, Morocco] C: 270
Casablanca 163
Charles Prince Austria! 513-514 864! F: (The Charles Charles William.
Chlorite

Cholera

Chlorophyll

Chlorpromazine

Chocolate

Quinine

Ozone

India

Beef

Indian

Hershey

Perot

Malaria

Leaf

Eye

Food

Environmental

C:517

Kyu days)

(The

W:

on

A:

Ibotany

C:

42

medication)

D:

138

Ice skating (Singles skating) I: 12

Chorion (biology)

Baby diagrams on: B: 5

Placenta P: 505

Chorionic cavity [pregnancy]

Reproduction, Human (Hollowing the embryo) R: 247 with diagram

Chorionic villus sampling [medicine]

Genetic counseling (Reasons for seeking genetic counseling) G: 34

Pregnancy (Medical care) P: 734-735

Choroid (anatomy)

Eye (The uveal tract) E: 460-462, picture on page E: 461

Choroiditis (disease)

Eye (Diseases of the uveal tract) E: 467

Chorus

Classical music (Choral music) Cl: 644 with picture

Drama (Greek drama) D: 326-327

Opera (The singers) C: 792 with picture, (The stage director) R: 252

Poetry (Ancient poetry) P: 595-596

Chorus Line, A [musical]

Musical comedy (The modern musical) M: 960, Theater picture on T: 244

Chosen (name for Korea)

Korea (Early years) K: 375, (The Choson dynasty) M: 176

October O: 670

Seoul S: 304

Choson dynasty [Korean history]

Korea (The Choson dynasty) K: 376

Chott (geography)

Algeria (The High Plateaus) A: 363

Chou En-lai, See Zhou En-lai in this index

Chou, Mardet See Grosseilliers, Pierre in this index

Chouteau, François [American businessman]

Kansas City (Missouri) (History) K: 243

Chouteau, Jean Pierre [American businessman] C: 522

Chouteau, Pierre, Jr. [American financier]

Chouteau, Réné Auguste [American frontiersman] C: 522

Chouteau, Sidney [early settler] S: 49

Chouteau’s Landing

Kansas City (Missouri) (History) K: 243

Chow chow [dog] C: 522

Dog D: 262 with picture

Chow mein [food]

Asian Americans (American influences on American culture) A: 812c

Chrétiens, Jean [Indian political leader] C: 522a with pictures

Carnell, Kim (The 1993 election) C: 90d

Canada, History of (The 1993 national election) C: 154

Liberal Party L: 227

Chrétiens de TroYES [French poet] C: 522d

Holy Grail H: 298

Lincoln, Sir L: 56
Christmas tree (custom)
Christmas (Christmas decorations) C: 535
Fir: F: 119
Tree picture on P: 427
Christmas tree (industry)
Petroleum (Completing the well) P: 341 with picture
Chrysler (Bulgarian-born sculptor) C: 537
Sculpture (Environmental sculpture) S: 259-260 with picture
Christoph, Hanni [Italian patriot] C: 537
Hatt (History) H: 15-16
Christophe Colomb (opere by Milhaud) Milhaud, Duru M: 543
Christopher (antipope) Pope (table) P: 866
Christophar, Saint [early Christian] C: 537
Christophar, Warren Minor [American government official] C: 537
Christopher Robin (literary figure) Milne, A. A.: 556
Christy, E. P. [American singer] Foster, Stephen Collins F: 428
Christy, Howard Chandler [American painter] Constitution of the United States picture on Cl: 996
Westward movement in America picture on W: 24-27
Christy Minstrels Minstrel show M: 612
Chroma Color (Characteristics of color) C: 824 with diagrams
Chromatic aberration [light] Aberration A: 10 with diagram
Telescope (Refracting telescopes) T: 103-104
Chromatic adaptation [vision] Color (Surprising color-vision effects) Cl: 819
Chromatic harmonics [musical instrument] Color (Surprising color-vision effects) Cl: 819
Chromatic induction [vision] Color (Surprising color-vision effects) Cl: 819
Chromatic scale Music (Note) M: 950-951 with diagram
Chromatin [biology] Cell (Before 1900) C: 337
Chromatography [chemistry] C: 537
Chromophore [biology] Fish (Skin and color) F: 160
Octopus (The life of an octopus) Q: 673
Photosynthesis P: 430
Chromosome (metall) Chromium C: 538
Chrom (pigment) C: 538
Chromatex Drying Industrial process) Leather (tanning) C: 167
Chromax yellow [pigment] Chromium C: 538
Chromic acid C: 538
Chromic acid (electronic) Television (The television camera) T: 121-122
Chromis (fish) Fish picture on F: 155
Chromite (metall) Chromium C: 538
Chromium [element] C: 538
Stainless steel So: 823
Chromite trioxide See Chromic acid in this index
Chromosome [genetics] C: 538 with picture
See also Gene in this index
Alzheimer's disease (Diagnosis) A: 396-399
Cell (The nucleus) C: 328 with diagrams; (Mitosis) C: 330; (Meiosis) C: 331; (Before 1900) C: 337
Cytoplasmic Cf: 1208
DNA: DNA 258
Down syndrome D: 316
Evolution (Mutation) E: 427
Gene G: 81
Gene mapping G: 81
Genetic engineering (How genes are reintroduced into cells) G: 84a
Genetic testing (How genes carry information) G: 85
Genetics (Molecular genetics) G: 86
Heredity H: 200; (Chromosomes and genes) H: 201; (Patterns of heredity) H: 202; (Sources of genetic variation) H: 203
Human Genome Project H: 427
Huntington's disease H: 451
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome L: 205
Life (Cells) L: 276
Mental retardation (Causes) M: 410
Mutation M: 968
Plant (Factors affecting plant growth) P: 538
Races, Human (Mutation) R: 58
Reproduction (How genes are transferred) R: 242
Reproduction, Human (How sex is determined) R: 246
Sexuality (Butterfly) S: 338
Wissmann, August W: 186
Chromosome-related dwarfism [biology] Dwarf (Chromosome-related dwarfism) D: 395
Chromosome (sun) Sun (Zones of the sun) So: 979-980 with picture, picture on So: 985
Chronic fatigue syndrome [disorder] C: 538
Chronic pain Pain P: 21
Chronic [literature] French literature (Early prose) F: 519
Russian literature (Nonreligious literature) R: 559
Chronicles (book by Froissart) Froissart, Jean F: 541
Chronicles, Books of (Old Testament) C: 539
Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland See Holinshed's Chronicles in this index
Chronicles of Japan See Nihongo in this index
Chronicles of Nanish, The See by Lewis (Lewis, C. S.; Lc 220:
Chronicles of the Giant Gargantu (book) Reiss, François R: 49
Chronobiology Biological clock B: 314
Chronological age [psychology] Intelligence quotient (Calculating IQ) I: 519
Chrononometer (instrument) C: 539
Clock picture on Cl: 682
Exploration (Exploring the Pacific) E: 447
Navigation N: 70
Chronopathology [medicine] Biological clock (Biological clocks in people) B: 315
Chronopharmacology [medicine] Biological clock (Biological clocks in people) B: 315
Chrysalis (entomology) C: 539 with picture
Butterfly (The pupa) B: 741
Metamorphosis (The pupa) M: 428, (The pupa) M: 428 with picture
Chrysanthemum [plant] C: 539 with pictures
Delay D: 8
Flower (Garden pennisetum) F: 278 with picture
Virod V: 432
Chrysanthemum, Supreme Order of the Medals, decorations, and orders (table) M: 359
Chrysalis (legendary figure) Agamemnon (Greek mythology) A: 236
Chryselephantine statue [sculpture] Ivory (Ivory carving) I: 521
Chrysler (automobile) Automobile picture on A: 971
Chrysler, Walter Percy [American businessman] C: 540
Automobile (William Crapo Durant) A: 965, (Changes at the top) A: 966
Chrysler Corporation C: 540
DeMilelChrysler AG: AG: 5
Chrysler Corporation C: 540
Automobile (George) C: 540
Chrysler Corporation C: 540
Automobile (William Crapo Durant) A: 965, (Changes at the top) A: 966
Chrysler Corporation C: 540
DeMilelChrysler AG: AG: 5
DeMilelChrysler AG: AG: 5
Dodge brothers D: 260
Izouca, Lee I: 2
Sports car (Historical) So: 803
Chrysler Hell Norfolk (Delco) N: 453-454
Chrysler Museum Norfolk (Delco) N: 453-454
Chrysoberyl (gem) Alexandrite A: 345
Cat's-eye C: 309
Gem picture on G: 78
Chrysochrom, Saint John (Syrian religious leader) C: 540
Chrysolei Asbestos (Types of asbestos) A: 765
Serpentine S: 318
Chung Tsu [Chinese philosopher] See Zhuangzi in this index
Chung-Tzu [religious book] Taoism (Taoism as a philosophy) T: 36
Chub (fish) C: 540 with picture
Chub mackerel [fish] Mackeral M: 24
Chuk wagan C: 540
Cowboy (The stereotype) C: 1111
Chuk-will's widow [bird] Whippoorwill W: 281
Chuckwalla [reptile] C: 541 with picture
Lizard L: 50
Chugach Mountains Alaska picture on A: 292
Anchorage picture on A: 450
Chukar [bird] Partridge P: 189
Chukchi [people] Arctic (American) A: 639
Chukker Polo (The game) P: 647
Chula [music] Portuguese (The arts) A: 689-690
Chulalongkorn (king of Thailand) October O: 670
Thailand (Monarchization) T: 227
Chum salmon [fish] Salmon (Kinds of salmon) S: 70; picture on S: 69
Chumash Indians [American Indians] C: 541
Chun Hon [Korean military leader] Korea (South Korea) K: 377
Chung-choing (China) See Chongqing in this index
Chungking (China) See Chongqing in this index
Chunkey [gene] Indian, American (Recreation) I: 142-143
Chunnel [nicknem] See Channel Tunnel in this index
Chupio (food) Bolivia (Food) B: 444
Inca (Food, clothing, and shelter) I: 95-96
Potato (History) P: 713
Chuquisamina [mine, Chile] Chile (Mining) C: 466 with picture
Chuquisaca (former name) Sucre So: 425
Church (religion) C: 541
Architecture (Medieval architecture) A: 617-619 with pictures; (Renaissance architecture) A: 628 with pictures
Byzantine art (Architecture) B: 749 with picture
City (Description) C: 582 with picture
United States picture on U: 114
Church, Dogmatic Constitution on the Vatican Council II (The work of the council) V: 269
Church, Frederick Edwin [American painter] C: 541 with picture
Church and state C: 542
Christianity (The Middle Ages) C: 526
Country (Government) C: 526
Constitution of the United States (Amendment I) Cl: 1011; (Amendment VI) Cl: 1011
Evolution (Acceptance of evolution) E: 433
Freedom of religion F: 506
Peroral school P: 178
Quebec Act Q: 38
Religion (Political causes) R: 197
Religious education (Public schools) R: 226
School prayer S: 186
Supreme Court of the United States (Church and state) So: 1001, (table) So: 1002
Test Acts T: 180
Totalkriminaltn T: 343
Church Dogmatics [book by Barth] Barth, Karl B: 120
Church in the Modern World, Pastoral Constitution on the Vatican Council II (The work of the council) V: 269-290
Computer graphics (In engineering) Ci: 924f-924g
Mechanical drawing (Creating a drawing) M: 354; with picture
Computer-aided engineering Ci: 924g-924h
Automobile (Mechanical engineering) A: 957
Computer-aided manufacturing Automobile (Manufacturing) A: 957 with picture
Mechanical drawing (Creating a drawing) M: 354
Computer animation Animation (Computer animation) A: 512 with picture; animation in the mid-1900's A: 514a
Computer chip (Electronics) Ci: 924e with pictures
See also Integrated circuit, Microprocessor in this index
California picture on: C: 54
Computer (Parts of computers) Ci: 911
Copyright (Works protected) Ci: 1045-1047
Electric meter (Digital meters) E: 177
Electric service (Lines of electric circuits) E: 209-210
Noyce, Robert N: 578
Photography and radiography (Nonprinting applications) Pi: 407
Semiconductor Si: 291
Smart card Si: 573
Transistor: T: 203
Watch (Electronic watches) W: 114
Computer chip (Electronics) Smart card Si: 577
United States, History of the picture on: U: 192
Computer engineering Computer (Careers) Ci: 924a
Computer file (Electronics) Computer (Storage devices) Ci: 915
Database: D: 41
Computer games See Video game in this index
Computer-generated imagery Animation (Computer animation) A: 512
Computer graphics Ci: 924f with pictures
Audio-visual materials (Filmstrip and slides) A: 882-883
Computer graphics programs Ci: 918
Newspaper (Making up the pages) N: 383
Computer keyboard (Electronics) Computer (input devices) Ci: 912 with picture
Keyboard Ci: 308 with picture
Laptop computer L: 75
Computer language
Computer (Programming a computer) Ci: 923
Computer modeling See also Mathematical model in this index
Astronomy (Computer modeling) A: 846
Climate (Climate models) Ci: 679
Computer (Spreadsheet programs) Ci: 917-918
Computer graphics (Input engineering) Ci: 924f
Meteorology (Computer modeling) Ci: 433
Ocean (Computers) O: 664
Science (Modeling with computers) Si: 195
Tornado (Dynamics) T: 335
Weather (Mathematical models) W: 166
Computer monitor (Electronic device) Computer (Input devices) Ci: 916, picture on Ci: 913
Computer network (Communications)
Computer (Personal computers) Ci: 909,
Computer Networks) Ci: 920
Internet (World) I: 350; (Glossary of Internet terms) I: 350a
Privacy, Right of P: 808a
Technology (The computer age) T: 75
Telecommunications T: 89
Computer numerical control (Industrial process)
Machine tool (Numerical control of machine tools) M: 19
Computer program See Program in this index
Computer programmer (Career) See Programmer in this index
Computer programming See Programming in this index
Computer security
Computer (Computer security) Ci: 924
Internet Security I: 350e
Computer simulation
Aerodynamics (Computational fluid dynamics) A: 88, picture on A: 87
Astronomy (Computer modeling) A: 846
Audio-visual materials (Multisensory materials) A: 893
Computer (Computer-aided design (CAD) programs) Ci: 919 with pictures
Computerized instruction (Types of programs) Ci: 924
Meteorology (Computer modeling) Ci: 433
Science (Simulation with computers) S: 195
Teaching (Guiding and assisting student learning) T: 66
Video game (How video games work) V: 359
Computer storage device (Electronics) (Computer storage devices) Ci: 915
Dvd: D: 393
Computer-to-plate (Process)
Newspaper (Making up the pages) N: 383
Printing (Offset, printing plates) Pi: 798
Computer virus
Computer (Computer security) Ci: 924
Internet (Security) Ci: 729
Computerized axial tomography See Computed tomography in this index
Computerized instruction Ci: 924e with picture
Computer (Educational software) Ci: 925 with picture
Reading (Individualized reading programs) R: 155
Computerized tomography See Computed tomography in this index
Computerized typesetting (Publishing)
Electronic publishing, Printing (The electronic age) P: 804
Type T: 536
Computing-Tabulating-Recording Company International Business Machines Corporation I: 338
Comrades (Play by Strindberg) Strindberg, August (The German playwright) E: 426
COMSAT See Communications Satellite Corporation in this index
COMSEC (Cryptography) See Communications security in this index
Comstock, Anthony [American social reformer]
Comstock Law Ci: 926
Comstock, Henry T. P. [American politician]
Comstock Lode Ci: 926
Comstock, William A. [American political leader]
Michigan (table) M: 507
Comstock Law (1873) Ci: 926
Obscenity and pornography (In the United States) O: 643-644
Comstock Lode (U.S. history) Ci: 926
Nevada (The Comstock Lode) N: 174
Comte (Irish)
Count Ci: 1096
Comte, Auguste [French philosopher] Ci: 926
Pestalozzi P: 697
Sociology (Early sociological thought) So: 566
Comtesse de Haussonville [Painting by Ingres]
Drawing picture on D: 343
Painting (Later neoclassicism) P: 67-68 with picture
Comus (Play by Milton)
Milton, John (His life and works) M: 557
Comyn, Michael [Irish poet]
Irish literature (Modern works in Gaelic) F: 431
Comyn, Red [Scottish nobleman]
Bruce, Robert B: 648
Con-can
Political convention (Other types of conventions) P: 630
Conakry (City, Guinea) Ci: 926
Guinea (Economy) G: 431 with picture
Conan, Laure [Canadian author]
Canadian literature: 1850-1910 C: 158
Conant, Gordon D. [Canadian political leader]
Ontario (table) O: 793
Conant, James Bryant [American educator] Ci: 620
Harvard University (History) H: 80-81
Conant, Roger [American settler]
Salem (History) S: 502
Concave lens (Optics)
Eye (Near-sightedness) E: 464 with picture
Glasses (Prescription glasses) G: 224-225
Lens (A negative lens) L: 196 with diagrams
Concave mirror (Light)
Mirror (Concave mirrors) M: 617 with diagrams
Concave polygon (Geometry)
Polygon P: 650 with diagram
Conceit (Poetry)
Donne, John (His poetry) D: 308
Concentrate
Desert chicya
Flower picture on F: 291
Desert Fox (Incaname)
Rommel, Erwin R: 450
Desert iguanas (Iguana E: 50
Desert lark (bird)
Desert picture on D: 155
Desert lily
Flower picture on F: 291
Desert mallow
Flower picture on F: 291
Desert mariposa
Flowers (of the desert) F: 290 with picture
Persian Gulf War P: 300a
Desert tortoise (animal)
Reptile picture on R: 250
Tortoise T: 250
Turtle (Tortoise) T: 253; picture on T: 522
Deserts (islands)
Medina Islands M: 29
Deserted Village, The (poem by Goldsmith)
Goldsmith, Oliver G: 259
English literature (The Johnson circle) E: 319
Desertification (conservation)
Desert (new deserts develop and change) D: 156
Desertion (law)
N: 450
See also Abandonment in this index
Abandonment A: 456
Divorce (Fault divorce) D: 253
DeseprYu, Alexander Procopieff (Russian-American composer) D: 157
Desha, Joseph (American political leader) Kentucky (table) K: 290
Deshret
Desert (Island)
Dwek, Alphons (The land) E: 135
De Sica, Vittorio (Italian director) D: 157
Motion picture (Postwar realism) M: 869 with picture
Desiderio da Settignano (Italian sculptor)
Sculpture (Early Renaissance) S: 252
Desiderius, Abbott (Italian religious leader)
Michele Goglio W: 258
Design [art] D: 157 with pictures
Automobile (Building an automobile) A: 955 with pictures
Careers (Art, design, and communications) C: 645
Clothing (Ready-to-wear clothes) C: 704
Computer (Computer-aided design [CAD] programs) C: 919 with pictures
Desktop publishing D: 158 with picture
Industrial design I: 244 with picture
Interior design I: 256
Manufacturing (The main steps in manufacturing) M: 170
Publishing (Designing and printing) P: 869
Textile (Designing a fabric) T: 215 with picture
Design concept
Interior design (Developing a plan) I: 329-330
Design for Living (play by Coward)
Coward, Noël E: 1071
Design patent (law)
Patent P: 194
Designed hitter
Baseball (Players) B: 125
Designer food
Health food (Types of healthy foods) H: 129
Designer jeans (clothing)
Jeans J: 75
Desire Under the Ems (play by O'Neill)
O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone (His plays) Q: 762
De Sitter, Willem (Dutch astronomer) D: 158
Desizing (Industrial process)
Cotton (Finishing) C: 1091
Desjardins, Alphonse (Canadian businessman) Credit union C: 1125
Desktop calculator
Calculator C: 22 with picture
Desktop publishing D: 158 with picture
Electronic publishing E: 295
Inkjet printer I: 273
Printer (Laser printer) P: 795
Printed imagesetting P: 797, (The electronic age) P: 804
Teaching picture on T: 66
Desktop system (electronics)
Stereophonic sound system (Types of systems) So: 892
Desmerest, Nicolas (French geologist)
Geology (The rock dispute) G: 98-99
De Smert, Pierre Jean (Belgian missionary) D: 159
Des Moines (Iowa) D: 159
United States picture on U: 112
Des Moines Art Center (Des Moines)
Iowa (Museums) I: 379 with picture
Des Moines City
Des Moines picture on D: 159
Des Moines River
Iowa (Rivers and lakes) I: 386
Desmond, Paul (American saxophonist)
Brubeck, Dave B: 647
Jazz picture on J: 73
De Soto, Hernando (Spanish explorer) D: 160
with picture and map
Alabama (Exploration and settlement) A: 275
Chickasaw Indians C: 439
Exploration maps E: 443; (Spain's conquests in the New World) E: 445-446
Florida (Exploration and Spanish settlement) F: 263
Georgia (Exploration) G: 131
Louisiana (Exploration and early settlement) L: 497
Memphis (History) M: 396
Mississippi (Exploration and early settlement) M: 641
North Carolina (Exploration and settlement) N: 571
Oklahoma (Early days) O: 731
Tennessee (Exploration) T: 153
Texas (Spanish exploration) T: 204
De Soto National Centennial (Florida)
National Park System (table: National memorials) N: 54
DeSoto National Wildlife Refuge
Iowa (Places to visit) I: 394
Desoxyx (drug) See Methamphetamine in this index
Despair (island, Rhode island)
Rhode Island (Islands) R: 306
Deparado [Outlaw]
Western frontier life in America (Crime) W: 429
Despotism (political science) D: 161
Desprez, Josquin (French composer) D: 161
Classical music (Flemish music) C: 291
Desroches Island
British Indian Ocean Territory B: 632
Desrins, Jean-Jacques [Haitian political leader] D: 161
Haiti (History) H: 15-16
Destalinization [Soviet history]
Cold War (The spirit of Gencal) C: 765
Khroushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich (Rise as a Communist) K: 308-309
Destiny Laboratory Module (spaceship)
International Space Station (History) I: 3460-347 with picture
De Stijl
Furniture (De Stijl) F: 59
Des touched, Hans-Louis (French author)
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand C: 325
Destressed, Henry Louis (French author)
Shaws K: 429
Destroyer escort [ship]
Destroyer D: 162
Desertification [physics]
Diffraction (How diffraction occurs) D: 201
Interference I: 324 with diagram
Light (Interference) I: 286 with diagram
Sound (Beats) So: 604 with diagram
Desertification [psychology]
Detection B: 401
De Stijl (museum)
K: 159
Des Moines, Iowa (Iowa) D: 159
United States picture on U: 112
Des Moines Art Center (Des Moines)
Iowa (Museums) I: 379 with picture
Des Moines City
Des Moines picture on D: 159
Des Moines River
Iowa (Rivers and lakes) I: 386
Desmond, Paul (American saxophonist)
Brubeck, Dave B: 647
Jazz picture on J: 73
De Soto, Hernando (Spanish explorer) D: 160
with picture and map
Alabama (Exploration and settlement) A: 275
Chickasaw Indians C: 439
Exploration maps E: 443; (Spain's conquests in the New World) E: 445-446
Florida (Exploration and Spanish settlement) F: 263
Georgia (Exploration) G: 131
Louisiana (Exploration and early settlement) L: 497
Memphis (History) M: 396
Mississippi (Exploration and early settlement) M: 641
North Carolina (Exploration and settlement) N: 571
Oklahoma (Early days) O: 731
Tennessee (Exploration) T: 153
Texas (Spanish exploration) T: 204
De Soto National Centennial (Florida)
National Park System (table: National memorials) N: 54
DeSoto National Wildlife Refuge
Iowa (Places to visit) I: 394
Desoxyx (drug) See Methamphetamine in this index
Despair (island, Rhode Island)
Rhode Island (Islands) R: 306
Deparado [Outlaw]
Western frontier life in America (Crime) W: 429
Despotism (political science) D: 161
Desprez, Josquin (French composer) D: 161
Classical music (Flemish music) C: 291
Desroches Island
British Indian Ocean Territory B: 632
Desrins, Jean-Jacques [Haitian political leader] D: 161
Haiti (History) H: 15-16
Destalinization [Soviet history]
Cold War (The spirit of Gencal) C: 765
Khroushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich (Rise as a Communist) K: 308-309
Destiny Laboratory Module (spaceship)
International Space Station (History) I: 3460-347 with picture
De Stijl
Furniture (De Stijl) F: 59
Des touched, Hans-Louis (French author)
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand C: 325
Destroyer [ship] D: 162 with pictures
Navy (Destroyers) N: 78 with picture
Navy, United States (Combat ships) N: 84;
(Ordnance) N: 84
Warship (Destroyers) W: 20; pictures on W: 43
Destroyer, The (hindusim) D: 162
Shiva S: 429
Destroyer escort [ship]
Destroyer D: 162
Desertification [physics]
Diffraction (How diffraction occurs) D: 201
Interference I: 324 with diagram
Light (Interference) I: 286 with diagram
Sound (Beats) So: 604 with diagram
Desertification [psychology]
Detection B: 401
De Stijl (museum)
K: 159
Duarte (Portuguese prince)
Henry the Navigator H: 191
Duarte, José Napoleón [Salvadoran political
El Salvador (Recent developments) E: 252
Duarte, Maria Eva [Argentine political
See Perón, Eva Duarte de in this index
Duarte Peak [mountain]
West Indies (Land and climate) W: 204
Dub [music]
Rap music R: 141
Dub [poster]
Evolutionary English literature (Recent English poetry) E: 323
Du Barry, Madame [French public figure]
D: 370 with portrait
Fragonard, Jean Honoré F: 451
Dubassy [Istal]
United Arab Emirates U: 43
Dubassy (city, United Arab Emirates)
United Arab Emirates U: 43
Dubček, Alexander [Czechoslovak political
Communism (In Eastern Europe) C: 896
Czech Republic (The 1960's) C: 1214
Czechoslovakia (The 1960's) C: 1216
Slovakia (The 1960's) S: 506
Socialism (The New Left) So: 561
Du Bélley, Joachim [French poet]
D: 370
French literature (The Renaissance) F: 519-520
Dubbe Istari
North star picture on N: 519
Dubinsky, David [American labor leader]
D: 370
Ireland (I): 416 with picture (Surface features) I: 422, pictures on I: 417, E: 427, L: 428
Dublin, University of [Ireland] D: 371
Ireland (Exploration I): 420-421 with picture
Dubliners [book by Joyce]
Irish literature (James Joyce) I: 432
Joyce, James J: 176
Dublinium [Ireland]
Transuranium element T: 401
DuBois, Blanche [literary figure]
Washington (Due) W: 311
Dubois, Eugène [Dutch anthropologist]
D: 372
Java fossils J: 66
Prehistoric people (table) P: 752
Dubois, François [French painter]
Huguenots picture on H: 411
Danish African Americans (The rise of new black leaders) A: 136 with picture
American literature (Nonfiction writers) A: 420
Nicaragua Movement N: 394
Washington, Booker T. (Opposition to Washington) W: 89
Du Bois, William Pène [American author]
Du Bois, Guy Pène D: 372
Newberry Medal (table) N: 359
Dubos, René Jules [French-American microbio-
D: 373
Dubuffet, Jean [French painter] D: 372
Dubuque [Iowa] D: 373
Dubuque, Julien [French-Canadian frontiers-
D: 373
Iowa (Exploration and early settlement) t: 393; picture on I: 394
Du Bong Do Visitor [newspaper]
Iowa (Communication) I: 391
Dub [money] D: 373
Duccio di Buoninsegna [Italian painter] D: 373
Janus (god) J: 106
Piéte, Pontus picture on P: 462
Duce, Il See Mussolini, Benito in this index
Duchamp, Marcel [French painter] D: 373 with picture
Dufour's D: 2
Mobile M: 682
Painting (Europeans in America) P: 84
Scuol (liviniaslaghi) S: 257 with picture
Ducharme, Réjean [Canadian author]
Canadian literature (Modern literature) 1945 to 2009 C: 160
Du Châtelet, Marquise [French author] See
Châtelet, Marquise du in this index
Duchenne muscular dystrophy (disease)
Muscular dystrophy (Duchenne muscular dystro-
M: 936
Heredity (table) H: 204
Duchess (title)
Duke D: 380

Dizdizhashvili, Roman [American chess player]
Chess (United States chess champions) C: 414
Dzong [religion]
Bhutan (People) B: 277 with picture
Dzongkhag [language]
Bhutan (People) B: 277
Dzongtak (office)
Bhutan (Government) B: 277

Dying Swan, The [ballet]
Balle-Vanna, Pablo F: 202
Dyke [American musician] D: 397
Beez, Joan B: 25
Rock music (Expanding styles and sounds) P: 376

Dyhouse, Natan
Fuller, Buckingham F: 554
Dynamic [art]
Sculpture (form and treatment) S: 230-231
Dynamic efficiency
Industry (Performance) I: 262
Dynamic metamorphosis
Morphometric rock M: 428
Metamorphosis M: 428
Dynamic meteorologist
Weather (Careers In weather) W: 170
Dynamic microphone
Microphone (Ribbon microphones) M: 517 with diagram
Dynamic pump
Pump (Dynamic pumps) P: 899
Dynamics [music]
Music (Indicating expression) M: 955
Dynamics [physics]
Mechanics M: 354
Physics (Mechanics) P: 437
Dynamics, Group
See Group dynamics in this index
Dynamite
Sculpture (Form)
Galatia G:
Tillich, Paul
Fuller, John
Baez, Joan
Pump
Metamorphism
Horsepower
Electric generator
Generator (Mechanics) M: 354

E-litter E: 1 with pictures
E. Brocker Art Museum [Sacramento]
Sacramento (Education and cultural life) S: 6
E-book (computer files)
Audio-visual materials (Computers) A: 883
Internet (Publishing) P: 350a-350b
Library (The growth of information and technology) L: 238
E-business
See E-commerce in this index
E-cash
See Electronic money in this index
E. coli (bacteria) E: 2
Food poisoning F: 340
Genetic engineering (Uses of genetic engineering) G: 845
E-commerce (electronic commerce) E: 2
Codes and ciphers (Modern applications of cryptography) C: 752
Internet (Glossary of Internet terms) I: 350a
Library of Congress (Business transactions) L: 350b
Retailing (Nonstore retailing) R: 265
Sales tax S: 526
E. du Pont de Nemours and Company
See Du Pont Company in this index
"Elucan le stelle" [aria]
Opera (Tosca) O: 803
E-mail (communication) E: 2
Careers (Finding job opportunities) C: 217 with picture
Communication (The development of communication) C: 886 with picture
Computer (Internet service providers [ISP's] and online services) C: 921-922
Etiquette (E-mail etiquette) E: 374
Internet (Communications) I: 350a-350b,
(Glossary of Internet terms) I: 350a
Medicine (Computers and electronic communications) M: 370
Modern M: 686
Office work (Distributing information) O: 677
Online service O: 763
Postal services (Technological advancements) P: 707
Telephone (Modems) T: 97-98
Computer (Computer security) C: 924
Internet Security I: 350e
Esme [physics] E: 2
Einstein, Albert (Famous theories) E: 146-146b
Nuclear energy (Artificial fission) N: 590
Physics (Einstein and relativity) P: 441-442
Star (Converting mass to energy) So: 846
Subatomic particle (Elementary particles) So: 937
Relativity (Mass-energy relationship) R: 211
E-money
See Electronic money in this index
E Pluribus Unum E: 3
Great Seal of the United States (The face) G: 348

E-ticket
Airport (Airline passenger services) A: 246
E-trading
Investment (How investors buy stocks) T: 369
Eads, James Buchanan [American engineer]
New Orleans (Civil improvements) N: 285
Eads Bridge (Saint Louis)
Mississippi River (History) M: 648-649
Saint Louis (The metropolitan area) S: 47
Eagle (bird) E: 3 with pictures
Bird (Birds of the desert) B: 339 with picture
Eagle [coastal] E: 6
Eagle [island]
Coast Guard, United States picture on the Coast Guard (Of instruction) U: 199

Eagle [spacecraft]
Armstrong, Neil Alden A: 723
Astronaut (Achievements in space) A: 829-830 with picture
Space exploration (Landing on the moon) So: 717 with pictures
Eagle [sports]
Golf (table) G: 261
Eagle, James Philip [American political leader]
Arizona (table) A: 712
Eagle Mountain
Mississippi (Land regions) M: 596
Eagle Peak [mountain]
Yellowstone National Park Y: 557
Eagle Scout
Boy Scouts (Boy Scouting) B: 537-539
Eaglet, Paul [American political leader]
Eagles
Philadelphia See Philadelphia Eagles in this index
Eaglet (bird)
Eagle (Young eagles) E: 4
Eagleton, Thomas Francis [American political leader] E: 6
Eakins, Thomas [American painter] E: 6 with picture
Painting (Painting outside France) P: 72-73
Whitman, Walt picture on W: 294
EAM [organization]
Greece (World War II) G: 363-364
Eames, Charles [American designer] E: 6
Furniture (The retro style) F: 584, picture on F: 583
Eames chair
Eames, Charles E: 6
Furniture (The retro style) F: 584, picture on F: 583

Eanes, Gil [Portuguese explorer]
Henry the Navigator H: 191
Ear (Anatomy) E: 1 with pictures
See also Hearing in this index
Animal picture on A: 429
Deafness (Types of hearing loss) D: 57
Insect diagram on I: 286
Reproduction, Human (Development of organs and organ systems) R: 248
Reptile (Senses organs) R: 251-252
See also the list of Related Articles in the Ear article
Ear (botany)
Corn (Appearance) C: 1057
Ear canal (anatomy)
Ear (The outer ear) E: 7
Ear mites
Cat (Veterinary care) C: 295
Ear shell See Abalone in this index
Eardrum (anatomy)
Ear (The outer ear) E: 7; (The middle ear) E: 7-8 with diagrams; diagram on E: 10
Deafness (Types of hearing loss) D: 57, (Medical treatment) D: 58
Otoscope O: 870

Ear seed
Seal (Ear seeds) S: 265

Earhart, Amelia [American aviator] E: 14 with picture
Airplane (Flights of the golden age) A: 237
Ear (title)
Nobility (In the United Kingdom) N: 450
Jane T: 229
Earl, Anthony S. [American political leader]
Wisconsin (table) W: 365
Earl of Leicester [painting]
Clothing picture on C: 700
Earle, George Howard [American political leader]
Pennsylvania (table) P: 263
Earle, Sylvia Alice [American biologist] E: 14
Exploration (Deep-sea exploration) E: 451 with picture
Earless seal
Seal (Earless seals) S: 266
Earlobe
Ear (The outer ear) E: 7

Early, Jubal Anderson [Confederate general] E: 15
Civil War (Cavalry maneuvers) C: 632
Maryland (The Civil War) M: 259-259
Early, Peter [American political leader]
Georgia (table) G: 130

Electromagnetic discharge imaging

- **Battery** (How batteries work) B: 168; (Secondary batteries) B: 170
- **Electricity** (Sources of current) E: 194
- **Electrocardiograph** E: 200
- **Electrocardiography** (How electrolysis works) E: 200-201
- **Fuel cell F: 551 with diagram**
- **Graphite G: 323**
- **Iron and steel** (The electric furnace process) I: 444; diagrams on I: 443
- **Particle accelerator** (How accelerators work) P: 184
- **Vacuum tube** (How a vacuum tube works) V: 258

**Electrodiagnosis**

- **Electrodiagnosis**
- **Water (Electrodiagnosis)** W: 128 with diagram
- **Electrodynamic magnetic levitation train** Magnetic levitation train M: 55
- **Electrodynamic wattmeter** [Instrument] Wattmeter W: 149
- **Electroencephalograph** See
- **Electroencephalograph in this index**
- **Electroencephalograph Instrument** E: 200
- **Brain (Disorders of the brain)** B: 556
- **Dream** (The biology of dreams) D: 344
- **Sleep** (What happens during sleep) S: 506
- **Electroforming** [industrial process]
- **Electroplating E: 218**
- **Electrogalvanizing** [industrial process]
- **Galvanizing G: 17**
- **Electroluminescent panel**
- **Electro light** (Electroluminescent panels) E: 301
- **Electrolysis** Chemistry E: 201 with diagram
- **Alkaline A: 369**
- **Aluminum Smelting** (The alumina A: 393
- **Anodizing A: 511**
- **Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel Ci: 657**
- **Copper** (Electrolytic refining) Ci: 1043, (How copper metal is produced) Ci: 1041 with diagram
- **Electrochemistry E: 200**
- **Hydrogen (Preparation of hydrogen)** H: 469
- **Magnesium** (How magnesium is obtained) M: 54
- **Manganese (Sources) M: 139**
- **Metallurgy** (Electrolysis) M: 427
- **Ore O: 825**
- **Silver** (Extracting and refining silver) S: 465
- **Sodium** (Extracting sodium) S: 569
- **Submarine** (Life aboard a submarine) S: 941

**Electrolysis**

- **[grooming]** Deity D: 142
- **Hair (Disorders of the hair and scalp) H: 10**

**Electrolyte** [chemistry]

- **Battery** (How batteries work) B: 168;
- **Secondary batteries** B: 170
- **Electricity** (Sources of current) E: 194
- **Electrocardiograph** E: 200
- **Electrocardiography** (How electrolysis works) E: 200-201
- **Fuel cell F: 551**

**Electrolytic cell** [electrolyte]

- **Electrolysis** (How electrolysis works) E: 200-201

**Electrolytic reduction** See Electrolysis in this index

**Electromagnet E: 202**

- **See also Electromagnetism in this index**
- **Electric generator** (Parts of a generator) E: 171; (How AC generators work) E: 173
- **Electric motor** (Basic principles) E: 179
- **Electricity** (Electrical and magnetics) E: 196
- **Linear electric motor** L: 334 with diagrams
- **Magnetic levitation train M: 55**
- **Magnets** (Kinds of magnets) M: 59-60
- **Magnetic materials** (Uses of magnets and magnetism) M: 60-60a
- **Quantum field theory Q: 5**
- **Radio** (Early development) R: 91
- **Recorder** (Erasing and recording) T: 37
- **Telephone** (Development of the telephone) T: 90
- **Television** (The receiver) T: 95 with diagram

**Electromagnetic discharge imaging** See Kirlian photography in this index
Enrichment

Enriched

Ennius, Quintus

Ennead

Enid

ENI

Enhanced

290

Candy

Washington.

Baltimore

Endorphin

Elgar.

Gay

map

Godwin

Quintus

Military

(The

uranium

is

of

the

of

of

military

with

with

with

with

of

of

of

of

of

of

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with

with
Foucault, Joseph [French government official]
  Secret police: S: 278
Foucher, Adèle [wife of]
  Hugo, Victor Marie (Early life) H: 409
Four [sport]
  Boxing (Fight rules) B: 529
  Lacrosse (Men’s lacrosse) L: 24
  Soccer (Foots) S: 546
Foul ball
  Baseball (Outs by batters) B: 128-129
Four land territory
  Baseball (In fielded) B: 126 with diagram
  (Four territory) B: 127 with diagram
Four tip
  Baseball (Outs by batters) B: 128-129
Fourbrood [disease]
  Bee (Enemies) B: 205
Four found object
  [art]
  Sculpture (Assemblages) S: 257 with picture
Four found space
  Theater (The stage) T: 233-235
Four foundation
  Construction
  Building construction (Parts of a building) B: 681-682, (Constructing a skyscraper) B: 683
  House (The foundation) H: 380, diagram on H: 383
  Pile P: 462
  Skyscraper (Building skyscrapers) S: 457
Four foundation center
  [organization]
  Foundations F: 429
Four foundation director
  Foundations F: 429
Four foundation exterior design research
  Interior design (Training) I: 334
Four foundation of the complete theory of knowledge
  [book by Fichte]
  Fichte, Johann Gottlieb F: 90
Four foundation series
  [books by Asimov]
  Asimov, Isaac A: 814
  Foundations [organizations] F: 429
  Endowment E: 723
Four foundations of economic analysis
  [book by Samuelson]
  Samuelson, Paul Anthony S: 82
Four founder
  [disease]
  Horse (Medical care) H: 356
  Founder effect [genetics]
  Human (The founder effect) R: 59
Four founding [industrial process]
  Foundry F: 432
Four founding fathers
  [U.S. history] F: 432
  United States, History of the (Forming a new nation) U: 160
Four foundation industry
  [disease]
  Aluminum ( Casting the molten aluminum) A: 394-395
  Heat picture on H: 148
Four foundry ingot
  [metallurgy]
  Aluminum ( Casting the molten aluminum) A: 393-394
Four fountain
  [art by Duchamp]
  Duchamp, Marcel D: 373
Four fountain
  [art by Warhol]
  R: 496
  Rome picture on R: 430
  Taft, Lorado picture on T: 7
Four fountain of Neptune [Roman]
  Neptune picture on N: 128
  Rome picture on R: 430
Four fountain of the four rivers [sculpture by Bernini]
  Italy picture on: T: 505
Four fountain of the great lakes [sculpture by Taft]
  Taft, Lorado T: 7 with picture
Four fountain of time [sculpture by Taft]
  Taft, Lorado T: 7 with picture
Four fountain of youth [legendary spring]
  F: 433
  Force de Leon, Juan P: 655
Four fountain of yellowstone national park (the lower loop)
  Y: 558
  Fountain pen
  Ink (Write ink) I: 273
  Pen P: 233 with picture
Fourhead, the [book by Rand]
  Rand, Ayn R: 136
Fourheads of the [music by Respighi]
  Respighi, Ottorino R: 259
Fourjouet, Jean [French artist]
  France F: 483
Four apostles [painting by Dürer]
  Dürer, Albrecht D: 388
Four books [religious books]
  Religion (Culticpanis) R: 220
Four Books of Sentences [book by Lombard]
  Lombard, Peter L: 427
Four branches of the mabinogion [stories]
  [Mythology (Celtic mythology)] M: 983; [Welsh myths] M: 984
Four-color theorem [topology]
  Topology T: 333
Four corners [region, U.S.F: 433
  Anasazi A: 448a
Four corners virus [see Pulmonary syndrome hantavirus in this index
Four-eyed fish [see Anabipes in this index
Four freedoms [paintings by Rockwell]
  Rockwell, Norman R: 394
Four freedoms [U.S. history]
  Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (The eve of war) F: 533
Four Gospel's, the [books by Zola]
  Zola, Émile Z: 620
Four-H [F: 433 with picture]
  Agriculutural education (Youth programs and organizations) A: 145
Four-H youth exchange international
  [International]
  Four-H (4-H sponsors) F: 435
Four-horned antelope [animal]
  Antelope (Kinds of antelope) A: 542
Four horsemen (football)
  Football picture on F: 366
Four horsemen of the apocalypse, the [book by Blasco ibáñez]
  Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente B: 398
Four horsemen of the apocalypse, the [film]
  Valentino, Rudolph V: 264 with picture
Four horsemen of the apocalypse (new testament) F: 437 with picture
Four hundred council of the [ancient Greece]
  Areopagus A: 645
Four hundred blows, the [film]
  Motion picture (The New Wave in France) F: 570
Four-meter hurdles [race]
  Hurdling H: 452
Four chair
  Furniture (The retro style) F: 584, picture on F: 583
Four-in-hand
  Necktie N: 117
Four little girls [film]
  Lee, Spike L: 179
Four masters [chinese history]
  Painting (Chinese) F: 44-46
Four-o’clock [plant] F: 437 with picture
Four-oh (phone)
  Plan (Thrift, or savings, plans) P: 273
Four of a kind
  Poker P: 603
Four-poster bed [furniture]
  Colonial life in America (Furnishings) Ci: 797-799
Four-power treaty
  Washington Conference W: 109
Four quarters [poetry by Eliot]
  Eliot, T. S. (His works) E: 237-238
Four rivers, fountain of the [Roman]
  fountain F: 437
Four saints in three acts [opera by Thomson]
  Thomson, Virgil T: 265
Four seasons, the [music by Vivaldi]
  Vivaldi, Antonio V: 433
Four-spring suspension [mechanism]
  Truck (Common features of trucks) T: 458
Four-step delivery
  Bowling (Delivering the ball) B: 522 with picture
Four-stroke cycle engine
  Diesel engine (Kinds of diesel engines) D: 200
  Gasoline engine (Evolution of the gasoline engine) G: 66; diagrams on G: 65
Four-wheel drive
  Automobile (4-wheel drive system) A: 953
  Transmission (Transmissions and drives) T: 375
Fourcourt, émile [Belgian chemist]
  Glass (table) G: 218
Fourdriner papermaking machine
  Paper (Sheet formation) P: 135
Four-eye butterflyfish
  Butterflyfish B: 744 with picture
Fourier, charles [French social reformer] F: 437
  Collectivism Ci: 775
  Marx, Karl (Early development) M: 237
Gastrointestinal effect

Gastrointestinal effect [radiology]
Radiation (Dose) R: 79-80

Gastrointestinal tract See Alimentary canal in this index

Gastroplasty [surgery]
Weight control (Surgery) W: 183

Gastropod [zoology]
Mollusk (Gastropods) M: 695
Shell (Kinds of mollusk shells) S: 385 with diagram

Gastroscope [instrument] G: 67
Endoscope E: 273 with pictures

Gate (Airport) A: 244

Gate (electronics)
Transistor (Metal oxide semiconductor field effect transistors) T: 373-374 with diagram

Gate (Financing) F: 530-532

Gate of Heavenly Peace
Beijing (The city) B: 222 with map

Gate region [electronics]
Transistor (Metal oxide semiconductor field effect transistors) T: 373-374 with diagram

Gate valve
Valve V: 268 with diagram

Gatehouse
Castle (Structure) C: 280 with picture

Gatekeeper [medicine]
Medicine (The United States) M: 367-368

Counter (The personal computer) C: 924c-924d

Gates Foundation G: 67


Arnold, Benedict (A disappointed officer) A: 742

Burgoyne, John picture on p: 704
Revolutionary War in America (Victory at Saratoga) R: 282 with picture. (Camden)

South Carolina (The Revolutionary War) So: 659

Washington, George (The army) W: 99


Gates, Ralph F. [American political leader] Indiana (table) I: 214


Defense, Department of (table) D: 87

Eisenhower, Dwight David (table) E: 152

Gates Foundation G: 67

Gates, William Founding (table) F: 430

Gates of Industry, The (book by Drabble) Drabble, Margaret D: 317


Gates of the Arctic National Park [Alaska] G: 68


Gateway Arch [Saint Louis]
Missouri (Places to visit) M: 660

St. Louis (The city) S: 45 with picture, (Museums) S: 48

United States picture on U: 110

Gateway Center
Mississippi (Downtown redevelopment) M: 583

Gateway National Recreation Area [New Jersey-New York]
National Park System (table: National recreation areas) N: 49

New York City (Parks) N: 338

Gateway State [former nickname] Ohio (The state) O: 580

Gateway to China
Lanzhou L: 69

Gateway to the North [nickname]
Edmonton E: 83

Gathas [hymns] Potasi, Ancient (Religion) P: 297
Zoroastrianism (Beliefs) Z: 611

Gather
Glass (Glass terms) G: 222

"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" Herrick, Robert H: 215

Gathering in a Park (painting by Watteau) Clothing picture on CI: 702

Gathering line (pipeline)
Gas (Fuel) (Transmitting and distributing gas) G: 53

Gathering machine
Bookbinding (Bookbinding machine) B: 470

Gathering Place [nickname]
Hawaii (Oahu) H: 102

Gatineau (city, Quebec) G: 68

Gatineau River (Quebec) Quebec picture on G: 11

Indiana (Early statehood) B: 216

Gating gun
Gating, Richard Jordan G: 68
Machine gun (History) M: 16 with picture

Gator Bowl [sports]
Jacksonville (Cultural life and recreation) J: 18

Gator hole
Alligator (Habits) A: 375

Gator National
Automobile racing (Drag racing) A: 978-979

GATT See General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, this index

Gattameka [sculptures by Donatello] Donatello D: 307

Gatun Dam (Chagres River) Panama Canal (Lake) P: 123 with map

Gatun Lake (Panama Canal) Panama Canal (Gatun Lake) P: 123 with map

Gatwick Airport
London (Transportation) L: 438

Gaucho's disease G: 68

Gaucho (cowboy) G: 68

See also Cowboy in this index


Brazil (Clothing) B: 574, Indian, American (After European contact) I: 177 with picture

Latin America (Clothing) L: 98
Latin American literature (Romanticism) L: 112

Uruguay (Way of life) U: 222-224, picture on U: 223

Gaudi, Antoni [Spanish architect] G: 68

Gaugamela, Battle of [331 B.C.] See Arbela, Battle of

Gauge [instrument] G: 69

Gauge [knitting]
Knitting (Knitting the fabric) K: 354

Gauge [size]
Railroad (Tracks) R: 108-109

Railroad, Model (Scale and size) R: 120

Shotgun S: 436

Wire (Sizes of wire) W: 334

Woodworking (Planning and design) W: 396

Gauge boson [physics] See Fundamental boson in the standard model

Gauge theory [physics]
Subatomic particle (The Standard Model) So: 938

Gauguin, Paul [French artist] G: 69 with picture

Derrain, André D: 152

Marquesas Islands M: 217

Painting (Postimpressionism) P: 75 with picture

Picasso, Pablo (Early sculptures) P: 448a-448b

Postimpressionism P: 709

Van Gogh, Vincent V: 282

Gaul [former region] G: 70 with map

Belgium (History) B: 232

Caesar, Julius (Campaigns in Gaul) C: 13

France (Early days) F: 471

French language (Beginnings) F: 517

Rubicon R: 507

Gauls [ancient people]
Gauls G: 70

France (Ancestry) F: 455

Gaulois G: 8

Gault decision [law]
Juvenile court (In the United States) J: 205

Gauging [method]
Myanmar (Way of life) M: 970a

Gauklett [clothing] G: 70

Armor (During the Middle Ages) A: 720 with picture

Glove G: 234 with picture

Gaur (animal) G: 70

Gause, Wilhelm [German painter]
Dance pictures D: 25

Gauss [unit of measure] G: 70

Magnetism (Magnetic fields) M: 59

Gauss, Carl Friedrich [German mathematician]

Ceres [asteroid] C: 362

Gauss G: 70

Geometry (Rise of non-Euclidean geometry) G: 105

Mathematics (In the 1600's) M: 307

Number theory N: 606

Gautama See Buddha in this index

Gauteng [province, South Africa] South Africa (Provincial government) So: 609

Gautier, Théophile [French author] G: 71

Gawen, Michael (holiday)
Weaving (Fancy weaves) W: 174

Gavrinis Falls (falls, France)
Waterfall (table: Famous waterfalls of the world) W: 143 with picture

Gavel

Parliamentary procedure (table) P: 176

Gavial [reptile] G: 71 with picture

Crocodile Crocodile (Reptile) Reptiles (Crocodilians) R: 251

Gavines [people]
Gu Indians Q: 75

Gay, John [English author] G: 71

Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis [French chemist]

G: 71

Boron B: 490

Gas (physics) (Gas laws) G: 48-49

Iodine (Properties of iodine) I: 370-371

Gay-Lussac's Law [chemistry]
Gas (Physics) (Gas laws) G: 48-49 with picture


Gay rights movement G: 73

Homosexuality (Attitudes toward homosexualit) G: 71

Gayane [ballet]
Khachaturian, Aram Ilich K: 308a


Rock music (Expanding styles and sounds) R: 378-379

Gayfeather [plant]
Blazing star B: 388

Gayle, John [American political leader]

Alabama (table) A: 274

Gayford, Frank C., II [American sculptor]

Korean War Veterans Memorial K: 384

Gaynor, Janet [American actress]

Motion picture (Best performance by an actress) A: 1927-29M: 862

Gaza Strip (region, Middle East) G: 74


Egypt (Republic) E: 132

Israel I: 478, (History) I: 486-488

Middle East (History) M: 532-534

Palestine (The ongoing conflict and peace efforts) P: 105

Palestine Liberation Organization P: 106

Paisans P: 107

Rabin, Yitzhak R: 59

Gazehound See Sight hound in this index

Gazelle [animal] G: 74 with picture

Antelope (Habits and appearance) A: 542
Germany (History) G: 162 with pictures and maps
Air force (History) A: 184-185
Alcove-Lorraine A: 357
Amor (In the Middle Ages) A: 720 with picture
Aviation (World War II [1939-1945]) A: 990 Belgium (The world wars) B: 234
Berlin Airlift B: 266
Berlin Wall B: 267
Cameroon (History) C: 86
City-state Ci: 603
Colonial war (Germany) Ci: 766; (The Cold War in the 1970's) Ci: 769; (The Cold War after 1980) Ci: 770
Colonialism (Later colonialism) Ci: 814
Conflict in (Eastern Europe) Ci: 896-897
Czech Republic (The Munich Agreement) Ci: 1213
Depression Effects on society) D: 150
Fascism (Fascism in Germany) F: 49
Feudalism: F: 81
Flag pictures on F: 217
Franco-Prussian War F: 483
Free city F: 498
France (World War II) G: 363
Holocaust (The history) G: 298 with map
India (Rise of Indian nationalism) I: 131; (World War II [1939-1945]) I: 132
Industrial Revolution (Germany) I: 254
Inflation (Germany) L: 267 with picture
Jews (Beginning of Nazi persecution) J: 124
Latin history) L: 119
League of Nations (Disagreement among members) L: 160
Lenin, V. I. (Outcast) L: 193
Leningrad Siege of L: 125
Lithuania (History) L: 389-390
Money (How money developed) M: 705; (The value of money) M: 714
Napoleonic Wars defeat) N: 20
Nazism N: 92
Netherlands (World War II) N: 149
Norway (World War II) N: 546
Nuremberg Trials N: 612
Potsdam Conference P: 711
Prussia Ps: 842 with map
Revolution of 1848 R: 289
Russia (World War II) R: 554
Rwanda (History) R: 571-572
Samoa (History) S: 808-808
Spain (Civil War (Foreign assistance) So: 756a
Stalin, Joseph (World War II) So: 827; (The Cold War) So: 827
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (History) U: 35
United Kingdom (*Peace in our time*) U: 70
USSR (History) W: 38
Warsaw Pact W: 39
World War I (System of military alliances) W: 454-456; ( Destruction and casualties) W: 464; (The postwar world) W: 466
World War II (military literature) W: 497
See German language; German literature in this index
People
Germany (People) G: 147
Standard of living (table) So: 834
Social and cultural life
Germany (Way of life) G: 150 with pictures and maps
Christmas (in Germany) C: 530
Technology and science
Space exploration (European nations) W: 347
See also the list of Related Articles in the German article
Germany, A Winter Tale [poem by Heine]
Golden Bowl, The

Mythology (Frize's theory) M: 986-987

Golden Bowl, The (book by James) James, Henry (his works) J: 26

Golden-brown algae [organisms] See Diatom in this index

Golden calf [fish] See Goldfish in this index

Golden chain [tree] Laburnum L: 19

Golden chanterelle (fungus) Mushroom (Mushroom-fungi) M: 945
diagram

Golden Cockerel, The (opera by Rimsky-Korsakov) Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai R: 341

Golden-crowned kinglet Kinglet K: 330 with picture

Golden Delicious apple Golden (table) A: 571 with picture

Golden eagle [bird] (Birds of the desert) B: 339 with picture Eagle E: S: (Food) E: 5 with picture (The golden eagle)

Golden Eagle Passport National Park System (Visitors' costs) N: 46


Argonauts A: 660

Jason J: 64

Meade E: 360

Golden Fleece, Order of the Cell (The cytoplasm) C: 329 with diagrams

Golden-fronted leafbird [bird] (Birds of Europe and Asia) B: 346-347 with picture

Golden Gate Bridge San Francisco (History) S: 97

Golden Gate Bridge (San Francisco) G: 255

Bridge (table) Suspension: B: 603; picture on A: 57, 37 California (Transportation) C: 57, picture on C: 37

United States picture on U: 98

Golden Gate International Exposition [1939-1940] California (Progress as a state) C: 62, picture

Golden Gate National Recreation Area [California] National Park System (table: National recreation areas) A: 93

Golden Gate of Yaroslav the Wise [landmark] Kiev K: 314

Golden Gateway Park San Francisco (Residential districts) S: 93-94 with map

Golden Gloves Tournament Boxing (Amateur boxing) B: 530

Golden hamster Hamster H: M: 47 with picture

Golden Heart City [nickname] See Fairbanks in this index

Golden Hind [ship] Drake, Sir Francis (Voyage around the world) D: 321 with picture

Golden Horde [Russian history] Mongol Empire (Breakup) M: 721

Russia (Mongol rule) R: 548

Golden Horn [inlet, Istanbul] Istanbul (The city) I: 490

Golden Horseshoe [region, Ontario]


Golden Pavilion (Kyoto, Japan) Kyoto K: 396

Golden pheasant Pheasant (Kinds of pheasants) P: 355-356 with picture


Bird (Birds of the Arctic) B: 343 with picture

Golden retriever dog G: 255

Dog picture on D: 268

Golden Road [trade route] Turkistan T: 501

Golden Dream [bird] See Baltimore oriole in this index

Golden Rose of Montreux [award] Television (International television awards) T: 117

Golden rule [religion] G: 256

Concubinage (Early Concubinage) C: 936

Religion (A code of conduct) R: 216

Golden Sembright bantam rooster Chicken picture on C: 442

Golden section [geometry] G: 256 with picture

Golden shiny [fish] Minnow M: 608

Roach R: 285


Golden State California C: 36

Golden State Warriors Basketball (table) B: 150

Golden Temple [India] Amritsar A: 444

India (India under Indra Gandhi) I: 133-134

Golden Triangle [district, Pittsburgh] Pittsburgh (The city) P: 500a with picture

Golden trout [fish] Trout picture on T: 453

Golden-winged woodpecker See Yellow-shafted flicker in this index

Goldeyed lacewing [insect] Insect picture on E: 261

Goldenrod (plant) G: 256

Flower (Flowers of woodlands and forests) F: 284-285 with picture

Insect picture on E: 264

Goldfield [nevada] G: 256

Goldfield picture on F: 288

Goldfish [bird] G: 256 with pictures

Goldfish (fish) G: 257 with pictures


Goldman, Emma [Russian-American social reformer] G: 258 with portrait

Goldmann, Ronald [American public figure] Simpson, O. J: 468

Goldman Band Goldman, Edwin Franko G: 258

Goldmann, Max [Austrian director] Reinhardt, Max M: 209

Goldmark, Peter [American engineer] Phonograph (History) P: 401-402

Goldoni, Carlo [Italian dramatist] G: 258

Canada picture on C: 111

Drama (Italy) D: 335

Italian literature (The baroque period and the neoclassic) N: 568

Goldrich, O. J. [American educator] Colorado (Schools) C: 832


Oregon (table) O: 845

Transportation, Department of (table) T: 400

Goldsmith, Deborah [American painter] Folk art picture on F: 317

Goldsmith, Oliver [British author] G: 259

English literature (The Johnson circle) E: 319 with picture

Irish literature (Drama) D: 431

Newby, John J: 358

Goldsmith, Oliver [Canadian poet] Canadian literature (Early English-Canadian literature) C: 115

Goldstein, Joseph Leonard [American psychologist] Nobel Prizes (Physiology or medicine) N: 445


Arizona (Politics) A: 687-688

Johnson, Lyndon Baines (Full-term President) J: 149-150

Nixon, Richard Milhous (New York City lawyer) N: 432

Goldwyn, Samuel [American producer] G: 259

Golems [English (jester)] Jester J: 103

Golestan [province by Saadi] Saadi S: 2

Golf (sport) G: 260 with pictures

Japan picture on J: 41

Ryder Cup 2017 A: 57-52

Saint Andrews S: 30

Scotland (Recreation) S: 214 with picture

United Kingdom picture on U: 57

Zaharias, Babe Didrikson Z: 588

Golf ball Golf (Golf balls) G: 261 with picture

Golf club Golf (Golf clubs) G: 262 with pictures

Golf course Golf G: 260 with pictures

Golfers' Association (professional) Golf (PGA Championship) G: 265

Gogli, Camillo [Italian linguist] G: 267

Gogli apparatus [biology] Cell (The cytoplasm) C: 329 with diagrams

Gogli cell [biology] Gogli, Camillo G: 267

Gogli complex [biology] Cell (The cytoplasm) C: 329 with diagrams

Gogol Gogol, Nikolai C: 67

Calvary C: 70

Jesus Christ (The Crucifixion) J: 106

Goddard, James [American scientist] Texas (The Texas revolution) T: 206

Goliath [Biblical figure] G: 267

David (Early life) D: 45 with picture

Giant G: 183

Sing S: 508

Goliath beetle Goliath beetle B: 215

Insect (The variety of insects) I: 280-281, picture on I: 278

Goliath frog Goliath frog (The body of a frog) F: 536


Bass (True bass) B: 157 with picture Fish picture on F: 153

Goliat [political organization] Indonesia (Politics) C: 227

Goma [city, Congo] Congo (Kingship) picture on C: 940c

Gomateswara [ Jain god] Religion picture on R: 215


Gomera [Canary Islands] Columbus, Christopher (Sailing west) C: 860


Gomez, Juan Vicente [Venezuelan political leader] Venezuela (Rule by dictatorships) V: 305

Gomez, Lefty [American baseball player] Baseball (table) Hall of Fame B: 134

Gomez de Espinosa, Gonzalo [Spanish soldier] Magellan, Ferdinand (The end of the voyage) M: 47

Gomorrah [ancient city] Sodom and Gomorrah S: 570


Coolidge, Calvin (As governor) C: 1031

Labor movement (The first nationwide labor organizations) L: 9-10

United States, History of the (The Early reform period) C: 57-58

Gomulka, Wladyslaw [Polish political leader] Cold War (Unrest in Eastern Europe) C: 765

Poland (History) P: 611-613

Gomulka, Wladyslaw [Polish political leader] Cold War (Unrest in Eastern Europe) C: 765

Poland (History) P: 611-613

Gomulka, Wladyslaw [Polish political leader] Cold War (Unrest in Eastern Europe) C: 765

Poland (History) P: 611-613

Gonadectomy [surgery] Hormone (Growth and sex hormones) H: 336

Gonadotropin [hormone] Steroid (The adrenal steroids) S: 895

Gonzalves, António [Portuguese explorer] Henry the Navigator H: 191

Gonzalves, Nuno [Portuguese painter] Portugal (The arts) P: 689

Gonzales, Diomedes [Colombian singer] Latin-American literature (Romanticism) L: 112
Hearst, Hearst, Hearst.

Card
Aorta
Heart
Artificial
Citizenship
Muscle
Insect

Hearst. Bimey, Dog Association, (suit]
D:230
also
V:


William McLellan

146
152
H:

William H:

channel

142
537
159
867
880
253

Inhalant
Rheumatic
Hormone

132;

169-170

Heat, Miami
Basketball (table) B: 150

Heat capacity [physics]
Materials (Thermal properties) M: 300c
Water (The properties of water) W: 129-130

Heat cramps [disorder]
Hyperthermia (Forms of hyperthermia) H: 476

Heat energy
Energy (Energy conversion) E: 273-274

Heat engine
Engine E: 283
Thermodynamics T: 253

Heat equator (meteorology)
Isotherm I: 475

Heat exchanger [engineering]
Solar energy (Central receiver systems) So: 579

Heat exhaustion [disorder]
First aid (Heatstroke and heat exhaustion) F: 141

Hyperthermia (Forms of hyperthermia) H: 476

Heat flow
Isolation I: 306

Heat index [weather] H: 155
Weather (Reporting the weather) W: 169-170

Heat indicator
Liquid crystal picture on L: 347

Heat lighting
Lighting (Appearance) L: 300

Heat of adhesion
Absorption and adsorption (Adsorption) A: 18

Heat of combustion
Combustion Co: 867

Heat of fusion [physics]
Heat (Changes in state) H: 153

Heat of vaporization [physical]
Heat (Changes in state) H: 153
Steam S: 89

Heat pipe H: 156

Heat prostration [disorder]
First aid (Heatstroke and heat exhaustion) F: 141

Heat pump H: 156

Heat (Heat pumps) H: 159, diagram on L: 156

Heat rash [disorder]
Prickly heat P: 776

Heat rays [light]. See infrared rays in this index

Heat reflective
Fire department (Protective clothing) F: 127
with picture

Heat-resistant
Glass (Specialty glasses) G: 212, (Borosilicate glass) G: 213

Heart-seeking needle
Guided missile (Homing guidance) G: 426 with diagram

Heart-set fibers
Textile (Making the yarn) T: 215

Heart shield [spacecraft]
Space exploration (Returning to the earth) So: 701

Heat transfer [physics]
Refrigeration (Principles of refrigeration) R: 200

Heat transfer printing
Textile (First printing fabric) T: 217

Heat treatment [metallurgy]
Diethardy D: 185

Heat wave [weather]
C: 520

Heater, Electric
Holmshead's Chronicles [book] H: 292
Holmshead's Chronicles (book) H: 291
Macbeth M: 5
Shakespeare, William picture on S: 351
Holistic medicine H: 232
New Age movement H: 178
Holler, John [British businessman] Industrial Revolution (Spread of the Industrial Revolution) I: 252
Hollis, William North Carolina table N: 490
Hollister, Elizabeth [American political leader]
Hokhler, Margaret Mary H: 164
Holubits [food] Ukraine (Food and drink) U: 8
Hollis, John [North Carolina] Black Hole of Calcutta B: 389
Holzkirche [church] See Ark of the Covenant in this index
Holy Bible See Bible in this index
Holy Communion See Communion in this index
Holy Family on the Steps (painting by Poussin) Classicism (The qualities of classicism) C: 653
with picture
Painting (Classicism) P: 61 with picture
Holy Ghost [religion] Trinity T: 447
Holy Grail [religion] H: 298 with picture
Arthur, King A: 757
Christien de Troyes C: 522d
Galahad, Sir G: 7
Knights and knighthood picture on K: 348
Lancelot, Sir L: 56
Mythology (Welsh myths) M: 984
Round Table (Origin) R: 490-491 with picture
Holy Land
Israel I: 478
Palestine I: 103
Holy League [European history] Pius V: S: 500
Tilly, Count T: 287
Holy of Holies [religion] Tabernacle T: 2
Holy Office, Congregation of the [religion] Inquisition I: 277
Holy orders [religion]
Eastern Orthodox Churches (Sacraments) E: 46-47
Roman Catholic Church (Eucharist) R: 404-405
Holy Place [religion] Tabernacle T: 2
Holy Roman Empire [European history] H: 298 with map
Austria (Early years) A: 937
Charlemagne (Medieval emperors) C: 378-379
Czech Republic (The rise of Bohemia) C: 1213
Czechoslovakia (Early history) C: 1215
Europe (The Middle Ages) E: 409-410 with map
Flag picture on F: 217
Germany (The Holy Roman Empire) G: 162;
(Conflicts with France) F: 164-165
Hamburg, House of H: 12
Italy (The Middle Ages) I: 513 with map
Middle Ages (Feudal government) M: 524-525
with map
See also the list of Related Articles in the Holy Roman Empire article
Holy Saturday [religion] Easter (Holy Saturday) E: 43
Holy Week H: 299
Holy Scriptures See Bible in this index
Holy See [religion] Pope P: 667
Holy Sepulcher, Church of the [Jerusalem] Jerusalem (Christian sites) J: 96 with picture and map
Holy Sonnets [poems by Donne] Donne, John (His poetry) D: 308
Holy Spirit [religion] Christianity (Beliefs) C: 524
Trinity T: 447
Holy Thursday [religion] See Maundy Thursday in this index
Holy Tradition [religion] Eastern Orthodox Churches E: 45
Holy Trinity, Cathedral of the Quebec (Churches) Q: 36
Holy Trinity, Church of the [Saskatchewan] Saskatchewan (The coming of the missionary) S: 146
Holy Trinity, Church of the 403
Houstoun, Houston

Houstoun, John [American political leader]

George

Houx, Frank L. [American political leader]

Wyoming (table) W: 532

Houx, Jonathan (Gulliver's Travels) So: 1040

Hove, William [Australian explorer]

Australia (Exploring the new land) A: 922-923

Hovenweep National Monument [Colorado-Utah]

National Park System (table: National monuments and parks) C: 31

Hovercraft [aircraft] See Air cushion vehicle in this index

Howe-Zion [organization]

Zionism (Movement to Palestine) Z: 599

Howe, Alvin P. [American political leader]

Indiana (table) I: 214

Howe, Richard [American poet]

Cochise City (Spanish) A: 400

Howe, Richard [American poet]

Lady (book) M: 31

Howe, John [American military leader]

American Revolution (in America) A: 539

Howe, William [British general]

Fire (American) H: 100

Howell, Chandler [algorithmic]

Library (in the index) L: 174

Howell, Timothy O. [American government official]

Arthur, Chester Alan (table) A: 756

Howe, Viscount See Howe, William in this volume

Howell, William [British general]

Hale, Nathan (The fateful mission) H: 18

Howitzer [artillery]

Army, United States (Artillery) A: 734

Howitzers (artillery) A: 762 with pictures

Howard, J. M. [American author]

Cold War (The Iron Curtain descends) C: 763

Howard, John [American political leader]

Georgia (table) G: 130

Howard, Lord Thomas [English sea captain]

Graveline, Robert (table) R: 472

Howard, Lord Thomas [English sea captain]

Philippines (table) P: 263

Howard, Lee [American baseball player]

Baseball (table: Hall of Fame) B: 134

Howard, Lee [American baseball player]

Baseball (table: Hall of Fame) B: 134

Howard, Martin H. [American political leader]

Lebanon (Recent developments) L: 174

Hrof [Norman chieftain] See Rollo in this index

Hungnir [Norwegian]

Thor (god) M: 107

Hsien-Hsu Hu [Chinese botanist]

Sequoia (The dawn redwood) S: 311

Hai Chiung See Xi Jiang in this index

Hai-Ling Shu [American

Hsuan-tang [Chinese explorer]

Exploration (Chinese exploration) E: 442

Hsun-tzu [Chinese philosopher]

See Xunzi in this index

HSV-2 [virus] See Herpes simplex virus, type 2 in this index

HTGR [nuclear reactor] See High-temperature gas-cooled reactor in this index

HTML (programming language)

Benners-Lee, Tom B: 270

Computer (The World Wide Web) C: 921

Internet (Glossary of Internet terms) I: 350a

World Wide Web W: 157

HTM (hypertext mark-up language)

Milk (Pasteurization) M: 548

HTTP [computer]

Benners-Lee, Tom B: 270

Computer (Internet software) C: 922

Internet (Glossary of Internet terms) I: 350a

Hu Yaobang [Chinese government official]

China (Deng Xiaoping) C: 506, (Protests) C: 506

Hu Yao-pang See Hu Yaobang in this index

Hua Guofeng [Chinese government official]

China (Deng Xiaoping) C: 506

HUAC See American Activities Committee in this index

Huca [religion]

Inca (Religion) I: 86-97

Hualalai [volcano]

Hawaii (Hawaii) H: 100

Huang Chao [Chinese military leader]

Tang dynasty (The fall of the dynasty) T: 26

Huang Hai See Yellow Sea in this index

Huang He [river, China] H: 402

Asia (Rivers) A: 793

China (The Mongolian Border Uplands) C: 492

Famine (Too much rainfall) F: 26

Flood (River floods) F: 236

River (table) R: 352

Huang He Valley [region, China]

Asia (The Huang He and Yangtze valleys) A: 1005

World, History of the (The Huang He Valley) W: 425

Huang Ho See Huang He in this index

Huang Kung [Chinese artist]

Painting [Chinese painting] P: 44-46

Huangdi [emperor of China]

Calendar (The Chinese calendar) C: 29 (table)

Silk (Silk) S: 461

Huánuco coco [tree]

Coca, C: 742

Huancas (chicken)

Mexico (Clothing) M: 456

Huari Indians

Indian, American (Indians of the Andes) A: 173-174

Nazca N: 92

Huarte, John [American football player]

Baseball (table) F: 363

Huascar [Inca emperor]

Inca (Empire) I: 98

Hussar, Charles [American political leader]

New Hampshire (table) N: 223

Hussars [cavalry]

Peru (The highlands) P: 311

Husquapungo [city]

Bolivia (The Colorado) B: 170

Husyn Capac [Inca emperor]

Inca (Empire) I: 98

Hub (money)

Money (Minting coins) M: 713 with pictures

Hub and spoke system

Aviation (Recent developments) A: 991

Hub of the Universe (nickname)

Boston B: 495

Hubbard, Cal [American umpire]

Baseball (table: Hall of Fame) B: 134

Hubbard, Elbert [American publisher]

Arco (Arco) A: 311

Hubbard, Gertrude Green [American lawyer]

Bell, Alexander Graham (The Boston teacher) B: 240

Telephone (The Bell System) T: 100

Hubbard, Earl [American political leader]

New Hampshire (table) N: 223

Hubbard, John [American political leader]

Maryland (table) M: 223

Hubbard, L. Ron [American religious leader]

Scientology S: 208

Hubbard, Lucius F. [American political leader]

Mississippi (table) M: 602

Hubbard, Mabel (wife of)

Bell, Alexander Graham (The Boston teacher) B: 240

Hubbard, Richard B. [American political leader]

Texas (table) T: 203

Hubbard, Richard D. [American political leader]
Individualized study

Curriculum (Curriculum planning) Ci: 1197
Middle school M: 535
Reading (Individualized reading programs) R: 159

Individualized study
Universities and colleges (Instruction) U: 210

Indo-Aryan languages
Aryans A: 764

Indo-Aryans [people]
Asia (The people) A: 781
India (Ancestry) I: 111
Mythology (Comparing myths) M: 975

Indo-European languages
Language (Indo-European) L: 64

Indo-Europeans
Agriculture L: 337
Gardening L: 337

Indonesia
Indonesia (Anthropology) Indonesia (Indonesian language) Indonesia (Indonesian literature) Indonesia (Indonesian music) Indonesia (Indonesia) Indonesia (Indonesia War) Indonesia (Indonesian War) Indonesia (Indonesian people) Indo-Chinese forest ox
Kouprey K: 386 with picture
Indonesia I: 226 with pictures and maps Agriculture picture on p. 147 Asia (Education) A: 785; (The arts) A: 785 Bank B: 165 Borneo B: 489 with map Dance (New-theatrical dance) D: 30 East Timor E: 40; (History) E: 41 Exploration (Exploring the Pacific) E: 447 Music (Indonesian music) M: 956 with picture Netherlands (History) N: 140-150 Orchestra picture on p. 623 Standard of living (table) So: 834 Timor T: 293 University (Membership questions) U: 95-96 See also the list of Related Articles in the Indonesian article

Indonesian Democratic Party of Struggle (Political party)
Indonesia (Politics) I: 227

Indonesian National Party
Indonesia (The rise of nationalism) I: 237

Indoor air pollution
Environmental pollution (Air pollution) E: 331; picture on E: 333

Indoor art
Archery (Indoor archery) A: 603
Indoor garden
Gardening (Kinds of indoor gardens) G: 36

Indoor Radon Abatement Act (1988)

Induced abortion
Abortion A: 14

Induced draw
Aerodynamics (Induced drag) A: 87

Induced birth
Childbirth (Methods of childbirth) C: 456
Induced electricity (Electrical) I: 229
Induced electronics (Passive components) E: 212

Henry H: 165
Inductance coil (Electrical) I: 239
Induction I: 239
Induction, Electric (Mechanical) I: 240
Induction, Electromagnetic (Physics)
Electric generator (Basic principles) E: 170
Electricity (Electricity and magnetism) E: 196
Electromagnetism E: 203
Energy supply (The Industrial Revolution) E: 280
Faraday, Michael F: 26
Henry, Joseph H: 169
Induction coil (Electrical) I: 240
Invention (The Industrial Revolution) I: 361
Lenz's law L: 197
Magnetometer M: 62
Radio (Early development) R: 91
Seismograph S: 288
Transformer T: 371
Induction, Military
Draft, Military D: 318
Induction coil (Electricity) I: 240 with diagram
Gasoline engine (Ignition system) G: 65
Induction motor
Electric motor (AC motors) E: 181
Inductive coupling
Artificial heart A: 760
Inductive method (logic) I: 240
Bacon, Francis (His philosophy) B: 18
Logic L: 425
Philosophy (Logic) P: 384
Reason R: 173
Science (Mathematics and logic) S: 192-193;
(Using logic) S: 194
Inductor
Electronics (Passive components) E: 212
Indulgence (Religion) I: 240
Luther, Martin (The Ninety-Five Theses) L: 527
Reformation (Martin Luther) R: 197 with picture
Roman Catholic Church (The Reformation) R: 408
Tetzel, Johann T: 183
Indus River (Pakistan) I: 240
Asia (The Indus Valley) A: 805
Lake (Irrigation) L: 34
River (table) R: 352
Tarbieta Dam T: 42
Indus River dolphin (Animal)
River dolphin R: 354

Indus Valley civilization (History of India) I: 241 with pictures
Asia (History) A: 804
Cotton (Early days) C: 1092
Cymbal Ci: 1205
India (Earliest times) I: 128
Pakistani (History) P: 643
Sculture (Indus Valley) S: 235 with pictures
World, History of the (The Indus Valley) W: 425 with picture

Indus Valley Religion (India)
Indus River I: 241

Industrial arbitration
Arbitration (Industrial, or labor, arbitration) A: 280

Industrial art
Arts In (Other school areas) S: 12
See also the list of Related Articles in the Industrial Arts article

Industrial Average (Investment)
Dow Jones averages D: 315

Industrial capitalism
Industrial Revolution (The role of capital) I: 251
Industrial chemistry
Chemistry (Growth of industrial chemistry) C: 405

Industrial city
City (Industrial cities) Ci: 585 with pictures

Industrial commission
Social security (Workers' compensation) So: 555-556

Industrial design I: 244 with picture
Packaging P: 18

Industrial diamond
Diamond D: 191; (Industrial uses) D: 182 with pictures, (Synthetic diamonds) D: 183

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act (1907)
King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Early political and public career) K: 325

Industrial drawing

Industrial arts (Industrial arts courses) I: 242-243
Industrial economist
Economics (Careers in economics) E: 65

Industrial education
Industrial arts I: 242

Industrial engineering
Engineering (Industrial engineering) E: 287 with pictures

Industrial Estates Limited
Nova Scotia (The early to middle 1900's) N: 579

Industrial literature
Russian Literature (The period of industrial literature) R: 564

Industrial medicine
Agricultural medicine M: 33

Industrial nurse
Nursing (Occupational, or industrial, health nurses) N: 518

Industrial organization
Industry (Industrial organization) I: 261

Industrial paint
Paint (Industrial paints) P: 24

Industrial pollution
See Environmental pollution in this index

Industrial psychology I: 244
Psychology (Major fields of psychology) P: 848

Industrial radiography
Radiation (In industry) R: 75

Industrial relations I: 245
See also Labor-management relations; Personnel management in this index

Industrial research
Manufacturing (How science helps manufacturing) M: 171

Industrial revolution
See with pictures
Architecture (The Industrial Revolution) A: 625, (Early modern architecture in Europe) A: 627
Army (The rise of modern armies) A: 727-728
Child labor (Abuses of child labor) C: 455
City (City industrial cities) Ci: 585 with picture
City planning (The Industrial Revolution) C: 603

Clothing (The 1700's) C: 701

Coal (Developments in England) Ci: 731-732

Communism (The ideas of Marx) Ci: 590
Conservation (The Industrial Revolution) C: 984 with picture

Democracy (The spread of democracy) D: 123

Energy supply (The Industrial Revolution) E: 280

Environmental pollution (The growth of pollution) E: 338

Europe (Industry) E: 402, (The Industrial Revolution) E: 413

Fashion (Why fashions change) F: 51

Home economics (History) H: 300

Invention (The Industrial Revolution) I: 361; picture on I: 359

Labor movement (Other possible origins) L: 91

London (The world's largest city) L: 441

Marx, Karl (Early development) M: 237

Sales (History) S: 64

Shelter (The Industrial Revolution) S: 394

Socialism So: 560

Sweatshop Sc: 1019 with picture

Technology (The Industrial Revolution) T: 75

Textile (The Industrial Revolution) T: 219

United Kingdom (The Industrial Revolution) U: 67

Women's movements (Forces of change) W: 364

World, History of the (The Industrial Revolution) W: 444

Industrial Revolution, The (see book by Toynbee)
Toynbee, Arnold T: 352

Industrial technology
Human being (Industrial societies) H: 415

Technology T: 74 with pictures

Industrial union
Industrials (workers of the World) I: 255

Labor movement (Types of unions) L: 7

Industrial Workers of the World (U.S. History) I: 255

Hill, Joe H: 231

Labor movement (The Industrial Workers of
International Species Information System 433

Grotius, Hugo G.: 400
International relations (International law) I: 244
Law (Public law) I: 130-131; (Developments in international law) I: 197
Peace (From the 1400’s to the 1700’s) P: 206
Treaty port: T: 409
War crime (The United Nations and war crimes) W: 27
See also the list of Related Articles in the International Law article
International Law, Institute of (organization) Nobel Prize 1904 (International law) I: 447
International Law Association
Field, David Duddley, Jr.: 92
International Law Commission
War crime (The United Nations and war crimes) W: 27
International Load Convention
Ship (Safety at sea) S: 424
International Longshoremen’s and Warehousemen’s Union (labor union)
Bridges, Harry B.: 607
International Longshoremen’s Association
Bridges, Harry B.: 607
Labor movement (table) L: 8
International Maritime Organization (UN)
I: 342
International Meteorological Organization
World Meteorological Organization W: 451
International Military Tribunal
Nuremberg Trials (The trials) N: 612-613
International Monetary Conference (1944)
Bretton Woods: B: 594
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr.: M: 805
New Hampshire (The mid-1900’s) N: 226-227
International Monetary Fund (UN) I: 343
Balance of payments (How the balance of payments is determined) B: 35
Bretton Woods: B: 594
Globalization (Features of globalization) G: 233
Money (International reserves) M: 716-718
New Hampshire (The mid-1900’s) N: 226-227
Special Drawing Rights: SDR: 770
International money order
Money order (U.S. postal money orders) M: 719
International Morse Code
Morse code: M: 820 with pictures
International nautical mile [unit of measure]
Knot: K: 355
Mile: M: 542
International Negotiation Network Council Carter, Jimmy (Later years) C: 259
International Network for the Improvement of Bacterial Plant Nutrition (Banana) (The banana industry) B: 73
International News Service
Hearst, William Randolph H: 131
International Pigeon Racing Company Manitoba (The mid-1900’s) M: 162
Thompson T: 262
International Olympic Committee (organizations) I: 343
Blood doping: B: 416
Olympic Games (The International Olympic Committee) O: 746a; (Olympic competitions) O:
International Order of the Rainbow for Girls (organization)
Rainbow for Girls: R: 128
International Organization for Standardization
International standard book number: I: 347
Smart card: S: 513
Television (Commercial television) T: 126-127
International Organization of Good Templars
Good Templars, International Organization of G: 269
International Pacific Hallibut Commission
Fishing industry (International commissions and treaties) F: 187
International Peace Bureau (organization)
Nobel Prize 1904 (Peace) I: 447
International Peace Garden (Manitoba-North Dakota) I: 343
North Dakota (Places to visit in N: 504 with pictures)
International Peace Park
Waterton-Glacier International Peace Park W: 147
International Petroleum Company
Peru (The growth of U.S. influence) P: 315; (Socialist reforms) P: 315-316
International Phonetic Alphabet
Alphabet (The alphabet today) A: 383
Phonetics (An international phonetic alphabet) A: 400
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Nobel Prize 1985 (Peace) I: 449
International Planned Parenthood Federation
Planned Parenthood Federation of America P: 515
International Political Science Association
Political science (Contemporary ideas) P: 639
International Pro Hockey League
Hockey (Professional hockey) H: 281
International prototype kilogram [measurement]
Metric system (Evolution of the metric system) M: 441
Weights and measures W: 184
International quarantine
Quarantine (Z-T)
International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement
Red Cross (The Red Cross in other lands) R: 187
International Red Cross Conference (organization)
Red Cross (The Red Cross in other lands) R: 187
International Refugee Organization
Refugee: R: 203
United Nations (Aid to refugees) U: 88
International relations (pictures) I: 343 with pictures
Balance of power: B: 36
Cold War CL: 762
Foreign policy: F: 386
Political science (International relations) P: 638
State, Department of: S: 858
Technical assistance T: 73
Treaty: T: 406
Treaty port: T: 409
See also the list of Related Articles in the International relations article
International Research and Exchanges Board
Scholarship (International scholarships) S: 178
International reserves (economics)
Money (International reserves) M: 716-718
International Rice Research Institute
(Rice) (Philippines) M: 400
International Rose Test Gardens
Portland (Oregon) (Education and cultural life) W: 693-684
International Rugby Board (organization)
Rugby football (History) R: 513
International Rules
Boating (Boat regulations) B: 429
International Rules of the Road
Ship (Safety at sea) S: 424
International Safety of Life at Sea conventions
Ship (Safety at sea) S: 424
International Seabed Authority (organization)
Law of the Sea Convention L: 142
International Settlements, Bank for See Bank for International Settlements in this index
International Skating Union
Ice skating (History) I: 16
International Olympic Committee I: 343
International Society for Krishna Consciousness See Hare Krishna in this index
International Softball Federation
Softball (History) S: 572
International Space Station (astronomy)
I: 346a with pictures
Exploration (Space exploration) E: 452
National Aeronautics and Space Administration N: 28
Space exploration (The International Space Station) S: 722
United States, History of the (The International Space Station) U: 195
International Special Olympic Games
Special Olympics So: 771
International Species Information System [database]
Zoo (Wildlife conservation) Z: 604
Iron and Steel, Amalgamated Association of

Alabama (State prosperity) A: 276
Edison, Thomas Alva (Oil mining) E: 80
Galvanizing G: 17
Materials (Metals and alloys) M: 300d with picture
Nickle (Industrial uses) N: 404
Pittsburgh P: 500a; (Manufacturing) P: 500d with picture
Recycling R: 184
Rust R: 567
Iron
Iron (Alloys of iron) A: 377
Cast iron C: 279
Colossal life in America (Ironmaking) Ct: 811
Electromagnet E: 202
Hematite H: 180
Hibbing H: 221
Indus River Resolution (Coal and iron) I: 249 with picture
Iron Age I: 435
United States, History of the picture on U: 176
Steel
Steel (Characteristics of alloys) A: 377 with pictures
Fireproofing F: 134
Great Lakes (Commercial) G: 345
Michigan picture on M: 504
Railroad (Tracks) R: 108-109
Sound (table) Soc: 601
Tempering T: 130
Vanadium V: 268
See also the list of Related articles in the Iron and steel article
Iron and Steel, Amalgamated Association of Homestead Strike H: 305
Iron and Steel Association, American Iron and Steel Institute, American I: 453
Iron Guard [internal relations] I: 453
Iron Chancellor [name for Bismarck] Bismarck, Otto von (Bismarck's wars) B: 382
Iron Cross B: 132
Metals, decorations, and orders (table) M: 359 with picture
Iron Crown of Lombardy
Iron (Crown of Lombardy) Ct: 1159
Iron Curtin (internal relations) I: 453
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer (Leader of the opposition) C: 549
Cold War (The Iron Curtain descends) C: 763
Communism (World War II) Ct: 893
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Beginnings of the Cold War) U: 38
World War II (New power struggles) W: 496-498
Iron-deficiency anaemia [disorder]
Iron (How bodies use iron) I: 435
Iron Gate [region, Romania-Yugoslavia]
Danube River D: 35
Yugoslavia (Rivers and lakes) Y: 578 with map
Iron Guard [internal relations] I: 453
Carol II C: 244
Romania (Depression and fascism) R: 424
Iron lung [machine] I: 453 with picture
Respirator R: 262
Iron Market
Pittsburgh P: 680
Iron meteorite
Solar system (Decimals and fractions) D: 72
Mathematics (The Greeks) M: 306
Pi: 445
Quasicrystal C: 9
Rational numbers R: 148
Irrawaddy River [Myanmar] I: 455
Myanmar (Land regions) M: 970c with map
Iravaddy River Valley
Myanmar picture on M: 970d
Irreconcilable differences [law]
Divorce (No-fault divorce) D: 253
Irregular galaxy [astronomy]
Galaxy (Shapes of galaxies) G: Sa-8b with picture
Magellanic Clouds M: 48
Irregulars [Irish history]
Irish Republican Army (Division in the IRA) I: 433
Irrevocable trust [law]
Trust fund (Kinds of trusts) T: 474
Irrigation [agriculture]
Land (with pictures and maps) D: 156
Agriculture (Irrigation) E: 128
Environment (Soil pollution) E: 334
Farm and farming (Water management) F: 33 with picture
Food supply (Making farmland more productive) F: 49
Grand Coulee Dam G: 308 with picture
Indian, American (Farming) I: 141
Oasis O: 636 with picture
Rice (Planting) P: 325-326 with picture
Water (Water for irrigation) W: 118 with picture
(Water and civilization) W: 132
Irritant poison
Poison (Kinds of poisons) P: 601
IRS See Internal Revenue Service in this index
IRT [transportation]
New York City (Transportation) N: 334-335
Irvin, Monte [American baseball player]
Baseball (Hall of Fame) B: 134
Irving, Clifford [American author]
Hughes, Howard Robard H: 409
Irving, Sir Henry [British author]
Terry, Ellen T. C: 361
Irving, John [American author] I: 459
Irving, Washington [American author] I: 460 with portrait
American literature (Literature of a young nation [1788-1830]) A: 415
Rip Van Winkle R: 349
Santa Claus (Santa's appearance) S: 114
United States, History of the (A national culture) U: 165
Irving, William [brother of]
Irving, Washington (Early career) I: 460
Irvington [New Jersey]
Irwin, James Bonsen [American astronaut] I: 461 with portrait
Invention picture on I: 362
Space exploration (Other moon landings) So: 719, picture on Sc: 720
Irwin, Jared [American political leader]
Georgia (table) G: 130
Irwin, Lord [history of India]
India (New Constitution) I: 132
Irwin, Walter [American aviator]
Airplane (table) A: 232
Irwin, William [American political leader]
California (table) C: 59
Is Sex Necessary? [book by Thurber]
Thurber, James T: 273
Ishin Salman Al Aswad [Emir of Bahrain, Bahrain (History) B: 30-31
Isaa [Japanese poet]
Poetry (Lyrical poetry) P: 591
Isaac [Biological table] I: 461
Abraham A: 17
Ismael I: 462
Jacob J: 19
Jews (Beginnings) J: 120
Isaac, Bobby [American race driver]
Automobile racing (table: NASCAR Winston Cup champions, 1970) A: 981
Isaac Asimov's Science Fiction Magazine
Science fiction (Growing popularity) S: 205
Isaacs, Alick [British biochemist]
Interferon I: 324
Isaacs, Jorge [Colonial author]
Leonard, Buck [American baseball player] / Baseball Hall of Fame: B: 135
Leonard, Emile [American author] / L: 198
Leonard, Helen Louise [American actress] / See Russell, Lillian in this index
Leonard, Ray Charles [American singer] / See Leonard, Ray Sugar in this index
Leonard, Sugar Ray [American boxer] / L: 198
Boxing (Recent developments): B: 535 with picture
Parachute (History): P: 143
Leonardo da Vinci [Italian artist] / L: 199 with pictures
Air conditioning (History): A: 180
Aupa (Early experiments and ideas): A: 229-230 with picture
Biography (The Renaissance): B: 318
Heart picture on H: 144
Helicopter (Early experiments and experiments): H: 173 with picture
Jesus Christ picture on J: 104
John the Baptist, Saint picture on J: 125
Medicine (The Renaissance): M: 373-374
Michelangelo (Early life): M: 483
Painting (The 1400's): P: 52-53 with picture
Parachute picture on P: 143
Physics (The Renaissance): P: 438-439
Raphael (His life): R: 142
Renaissance (The fine arts): R: 235-236 with picture
Leonardo da Vinci International Airport [airport: Rome] / It: (Transportation) I: 512
Leonardo of Pisa / See Fibonacci, Leonardo in this index
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero [Italian composer] / L: 202
Opera (Pagliacci): O: 806; picture on O: 805
Leone, Sergio [Italian director] / L: 190
Eastwood, Clint: E: 47
Leonidas I [King of Sparta] / L: 202
Thermistors T: 251
Thermopylae T: 256
Leones de Rhodes [Greek term] / T: 834
Olympic Games (The ancient games): O: 750
Leonidas (astronomist) / L: 202
Meteor (Meteor shower): M: 431
Leonini [French composer] / L: 190
Astronomical observatories in space: A: 829; (table): A: 830, picture on A: 833
Space exploration (Voshkod and Gemini; The first multiperson space flight): S: 714 with picture, (The Apollo-Soyuz Test Project): S: 721 with picture
Leonov, Leonid [Russian author] / Russian literature (The period of rebirth) R: 564
Leontes (literary figure) / Shakespeare, William (The Winter's Tale) L: 190
Leonard (shel) / Barron, James B: 119
Jefferson, Thomas (The struggle for neutrality): J: 68
War of 1812 (Impression of seamen): W: 29
Wildcat (Early life): W: 202 with pictures
Animal pictures on A: 472; A: 475, A: 481
Endangered species (table): T: 270
Leonard's of Cocket in this index
Leopard frog / Frog (True frogs): F: 540, picture on F: 536
Leonard lily / Lily: L: 304
Leopard seal / Seal (Birth): S: 266, (Food): S: 267
Leopard-skin chief / L: 197
Leonard, James Francis [American author] / L: 190
Leopard-tortoise [amphibian] / Turtle picture on T: 520
Leopold, Giacomo [Italian poet] / L: 203
Leopold I (King of Belgium) / Belgium (Independence): B: 233
Leopold II (King of Belgium) / Belgium (The world wars II): B: 235
Leopold V (Duke of Austria) / Flag: F: 194
Richard I: R: 328
Leopold, Alphonse (architect) / L: 203
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Austria (The rise of the conservation movement): C: 985-986
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Belgium (Independence): B: 233
Belgium/ (Independence): B: 233
Berlin Conference: B: 267
Congo (Kinsasha) (League rule): C: 940
Leopold II (King of Belgium) / Belgium (The world wars II): B: 235
Leopold V (Duke of Austria) / Flag: F: 194
Richard I: R: 328
Leopold, Alphonse (architect) / L: 203
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Austria (The rise of the conservation movement): C: 985-986
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Belgium (Independence): B: 233
Belgium/ (Independence): B: 233
Berlin Conference: B: 267
Congo (Kinsasha) (League rule): C: 940
Leopold II (King of Belgium) / Belgium (The world wars II): B: 235
Leopold V (Duke of Austria) / Flag: F: 194
Richard I: R: 328
Leopold, Alphonse (architect) / L: 203
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Austria (The rise of the conservation movement): C: 985-986
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Belgium (Independence): B: 233
Belgium/ (Independence): B: 233
Berlin Conference: B: 267
Congo (Kinsasha) (League rule): C: 940
Leopold II (King of Belgium) / Belgium (The world wars II): B: 235
Leopold V (Duke of Austria) / Flag: F: 194
Richard I: R: 328
Leopold, Alphonse (architect) / L: 203
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Austria (The rise of the conservation movement): C: 985-986
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Belgium (Independence): B: 233
Belgium/ (Independence): B: 233
Berlin Conference: B: 267
Congo (Kinsasha) (League rule): C: 940
Leopold II (King of Belgium) / Belgium (The world wars II): B: 235
Leopold V (Duke of Austria) / Flag: F: 194
Richard I: R: 328
Leopold, Alphonse (architect) / L: 203
Leopold, Archduke of Austria / Austria (The rise of the conservation movement): C: 985-
Mary's Well

Nazereth: 91
Nazaranz: 91
Marzipan [food]
Candy (Other cendies) C: 176 with picture
Massai See Masai in this index
Masai steppe
Tanzania (The plateau) T: 33 with map
Messanobu, Kano [Japanese artist]
Painting Japanese painting P: 310
Masaryk, Jan Garrigue [Czech political leader] M: 262
Masaryk, Tomás Garrigue [Czech political leader] M: 262
Czech Republic (The creation of Czechoslovakia) Ci: 1213
Czechoslovakia (The formation of Czechoslovakia) Ci: 1215
Masbate [island, Philippines]
Philippines (The main islands) P: 376-378 with map
Mascagni, Pietro [Italian composer] M: 262
Opera (Cavalleria Rusticana) O: 803
Masoch [asonym]
Space exploration (Lunar probes) So: 709
Masotrou [Greek]
Gender G: 80
Noun (Gender) N: 553
Masculinity
Sex (Sex and gender) S: 338 (Gender roles) S: 338a
Masefield, John [British author] M: 263
Psychology (Modern psychology) P: 850
Mason [construction] See Bricklayer in this index
Mason (organization) See Masonry (organization) in this index
Mason, C. H. [American religious leader]
Church of God in Christ, The C: 543
Mason, Charles [British astronomer]
Mason and Dixon's Line M: 266
Mason, George [American patriot] M: 265 with picture
Constitution of the United States (The Constitutional Convention) C: 999-1000, (The Bill of Rights) C: 1001
Virginia (Independence and statehood) V: 420
Washington, George (The coming revolution) W: 96
Mason, James [American chess player]
Chess (United States chess champions) C: 414
Mason, John [English colonist]
Connecticut (The Pequot War) C: 968
New Hampshire (Settlement) N: 224
Mason, John Young [American government official]
Justice, Department of (table) J: 203
Ottawa (Capital) O: 866
Polk, James (knot) (table) P: 643
Tyler, John (table) T: 534
Mason, Lowell [American composer]
Mason, Percival [American gardener]
Gardner, Eli, Stanley C: 39
Mason, Stevens, Tennessee [American political leader]
Madison (Government and history) M: 31
Michigan (Governor) M: 507 (Territorial period) M: 509
Mason & Dixon [book by Pynchon]
Pynchon, Thomas P: 915
Mason and Dixon's Line [U.S. history] M: 266 with map
Maryland (Colonial days) M: 258-258
Mason bee
See (Solitary bees) B: 205-206 with picture
Mason Island
Connecticut (Coastline) C: 962
Mason jar
Glass (Other American glass) G: 219-222
Masonic Temple [Chicago]
Root, John Wellington R: 475
Masonry [construction]
Concrete and concrete (Concrete masonry) C: 342
Masonry (organization) M: 266 with pictures
Eastern Star E: 47
Hall, Prince H: 22
Magic (The Middle Ages) M: 50
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (His style) M: 907
Rainbow for Girls R: 129
Shine, The S: 442
Masonry dam
Dam (Masonry dams) D: 17 with picture
Mason's level [tool]
Level L: 217
Masarotes [religious group]
Bible picture on B: 284
Masoretic text [religious book]
Bible picture on B: 284
Massey [person]
New York City (Queens) N: 329
Masqat [Oman] See Muscat in this index
Masque [drama] M: 268
Ballet (The ballet of ballet) B: 50-51
Drama (Elizabethan playwrights) D: 331-332
with picture
Masr (city) See Cairo in this index
Mass (art)
Painting (The elements of painting) P: 34-35
Sculpure (Form and treatment) S: 230
Mass (music)
Classical music (The Middle Ages) C: 645-646
Machaut, Guillaume M: 12b
Mass (music by Bernstein)
Bernstein, Leonard B: 271
Mass (physical) M: 268
Atom (The parts of an atom) A: 870-871
Density D: 142
Emc E: 2
Einstein, Albert (Famous theories) E: 146-146b
Energy (Weight and mass) E: 275
Force (Acceleration) F: 369-370
Gravitation G: 331, (Newton's theory of gravitation) G: 331
Higgs boson H: 227
Higgs boson H: 227
Inertia I: 282
Kilogram K: 316
Matter M: 810
Metric system (Structure of the metric system) M: 437; (Mechanical) M: 437, (The metric system at a glance) M: 438-439 with picture
Planet (How planets move) P: 508-509
Relativity (Mass-energy relationship) R: 211, (General relativity) R: 211-212
Star (Mass) M: 310, (Converting mass to energy) So: 846, (Evoluion of stars) So: 848
Sun (Sun terms) So: 976
Weight W: 181
Mass (religion) M: 268
Holy Grail (The search for the Grail) H: 298
Liturgy L: 392
Religious Orders on T: 214
Roman Catholic Church (The Eucharist or Mass) M: 404 with picture
Transubstantiation T: 401
Mass, Center of (physic)
Gravity, Center of G: 333
Mass communication
Advertising (Ways of advertising) A: 72
United States, History of the (Cultural change) U: 169
Mass extinction (zoology)
Biodiversity (Protecting biodiversity) B: 311
Extinct animal (Types of extinction) E: 457
Prehistoric animal (Evolution and extinction) E: 742
Mass in B Minor [music by Bach]
Bach, Johann Sebastian (His works) B: 16
Mass media See Media in this index
Mass noun
Noun (Mass nouns and count nouns) N: 552
Mass number [physics]
Atom (The mass number) A: 871
Element, Chemical (The periodic table of the elements) E: 219
Isotope I: 476
Nuclear energy (Isotopes) N: 561
Mass of Life, A [music by Delsol]
Delsol, Frederic D: 117
Mass production (manufacturing) M: 269
Automobile (The birth of the automobile industry) A: 963-964, (Henry Ford) A: 965
City Economic C: 588
Edison, Thomas Alva (Philosophy) E: 81
Technology, English (The Industrial Revolution) T: 75
Trade (Trade and specialization) T: 361-362
United States, History of the (Development of new products) U: 177
Whitney, Elihu (Inventor) W: 295
Mass spectograph [instrument]
Dempster, Alfred Jeffrey D: 130
Mass spectrometer [instrument]
Mass spectrometry M: 269 with diagram
Molecule (Individual molecules) M: 692
Isotope (Separating isotopes) I: 476-477
Mass spectrum [physics]
Mass spectrometry M: 269
Mass transfer [physics]
Star (Binary stars) S: 852 with picture
Mass transportation See Public transportation in this index
Massachusetts M: 270 with pictures and maps
Education (Development of U.S. education) E: 102
Juvenile court (In the United States) J: 205
See also the list of Related Articles in the Massachusetts article
Massachusetts, University of M: 294
Methyl salicylate

535

Ran gauge R: 127
Weather venue W: 172

Meter [music]
Music (table) M: 954
Poetry (Rhythm and meter) P: 591-592, (table) P: 594

Meter (unit of length) M: 433
Metric system (Advantages of the metric system) M: 436-437, (Structure of the metric system) M: 437, (The metric system at a glance) M: 445, (Try both, pictures)
Weights and measures (Measurement systems) W: 184, (Comparison of measurement systems) W: 185

Meter, Electric
Electric meter E: 176 with pictures
Meter, Gas
See Gas meter in this index

Meter, Treaty of the [1875]
Metric system (Evolution of the metric system) M: 441
Weights and measures (The metric system) W: 187

Metered-dose inhaler [medicinal]
Bronchodilator B: 536

Metered postage
Postal Service, United States (Other services) P: 700

Measuring pattern [photography]
Camera (Automatic controls) C: 80-81

Methodande [drug] M: 432
Drug abuse (Heroin) D: 362

Methamphetamine [drug] M: 433
Amphetamine A: 435
Drug abuse (Abuse of illegal drugs) D: 362
Ecstasy E: 66

Methane [gas] M: 434
Coal (Mine safety) C: 729
Gas (Fuel) (The composition of natural gas) G: 57
Greenhouse effect (The natural greenhouse effect) G: 392-393

Methane hydrate. See Gas hydrate in this index

Methanol [chemical] M: 434
Alcohol (Methanol) A: 335
Hydrogen (Hydrogen compounds) H: 469

Methedrine [drug] M: 434
See Methamphetamine in this index

Methemoglobin [physiology]
Hemoglobin H: 182

Methionine [amino acid]
Sulfur So: 966

Method acting M: 434
See also Stanislavski method in this index

Method and means [1703]
Brando, Marlon B: 563

Method and means [1970]
Wesley, John (Early years) W: 197

Method and means [1780]
Wesley, John (Formation of the Methodist Church) W: 189

Methodist New Connexion [religious group]
Methodists (Social change and division) M: 435

Methodist Protestant Church [religious group]
Methodists (Social change and division) M: 435

Methodists [religious group] M: 434
Arminius, Jacobus A: 719

Methodists (18th century) M: 434
Stuart, Art (English group) A: 117

Methodist Church U: 75

Methodist Episcopal Church [religious group]
Wesley, Charles W: 187

Methodist Episcopal Church [religious group]
Wesley, John (Early years) W: 197

Methodus, Saint [Greek missionary]
Alphabet (The Cyrillic alphabet) A: 383

"Methought I Saw My Late Espoused Saint" [poem by Milton]
Milton, John (Middle years) M: 557

Methuen Treaty [1703]
Portugal (A brief revial) P: 694

Methuselah [Biblical figure] M: 435

Methuselah [treatise]
Broncholeone pine B: 610 with pictures

Methyl alcohol [chemical]
See Methanol in this index

Methyl mercury [chemical]
Mercury (Mercury in the environment) M: 414

Methyl salicylate [chemical]
Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America
Motion picture (Censorship and self-regulation) M: 861
Motorcycle (Motorcycling as a sport) M: 789
Motorcycle Association, American
Motorcycle (Motorcycling as a sport) M: 789
Motorized rifle division
Infantry (Division) N: 265
Motorola (company) Manufacturing (table) M: 170
Motorship
Ship (Increasing power and speed) S: 413; (The chief parts of a ship) S: 424
Motorway (expressway)
England (Transportation and communication) E: 302
Road (Primary highways) R: 358
Motorway 25 (road)
London (Dealing with problems) L: 442
Motown (company)
Gay, Marvin G: 73
Gordy, Berry G: 272
Rock music (Exploding styles and sounds) R: 378-379
Mott, Charles Stewart
American businessman
Mott Foundation W: 890
Mott, John Raleigh
American religious leader
Nobel Prizes (Peace: 1946) N: 447
Mott, John Wanamaker
American inventor
Range (History) R: 138
Mott, Lucretia Coffin
American social reformer
Nobel Prizes (Peace: 1905) P: 1238
Philadelphia (Industrial beginnings) P: 366
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady So: 839
Woman suffrage (Beginnings of the movement) S: 339
Women's movements (The beginnings of women's movements) W: 385
Mott, Sir Nevill
British physicist
Nobel Prizes (Physics: 1917) N: 441
Mott Foundation W: 880
Motte [structure]
Castle (Structure) C: 260
Mottelson, Ben
Danish physicist
Nobel Prizes (Physics: 1975) N: 441
Motled feather
Chicken (Kinds of chickens) C: 441
Moto [expression]
For the motives of each of the states of the United States, see the Facts in Brief section of the specific articles, such as California (Facts in Brief)
Motto [heraldry]
Heraldry (Elements of a coat of arms) H: 194-195 with picture
Motto [geography]
Pacific Islands (The low islands) P: 7-8
Mouawad, Redwan
Lebanese political leader
Lebanon (Recent developments) L: 174
Moufou (animal)
Sheep (Wild sheep) S: 380-381 with picture
Moulin, Jean (French painter)
Paris (Famous buildings) P: 163-164
Moulting See Melting in this index
Moultrie, William
American general W: 880
Flag picture on page: 209
Fort Moultrie F: 415
South Carolina So: 840; (table) So: 658
Mound [baseball]
Baseball (The infield) B: 126 with diagram
Mound (entomology)
Termite (Life and habits) T: 174-175
Mound bird M: 856 with picture
Mound builders [American Indians] M: 881 with pictures
Indian, American (The first farmers) I: 152
Indiana (Indian of) I: 215
Iowa (Indian days) I: 393
Missouri (Indian days) M: 669
Ohio (Places to visit) C: 890 with picture; (Indian days) O: 760
Tennessee (Indian days) T: 153
West Virginia (Indian days) W: 226
Mound layering [soil science]
Plant (Layering) P: 535 with diagram
Mountains, Cave of the
Wisconsin
(Wisconsin (Places to visit) W: 356
Mount Pamlmsy P: 111 with diagram
Mount (indian)
Horse (Riding a horse) H: 363 with pictures
Mount, James A. [American political leader]
Indiana (table) I: 214
Mount Aconcagua See Aconcagua in this index
Mount Adams [mountain, New Hampshire]
Italy (Ital. under Mussolini) I: 517, (World War II) I: 517
Rome (Period of construction) R: 435
World War II (The rise of dictators) W: 459-470, with picture, (The invasion of Italy) 482

Mussorgsky, Modest [Russian composer] M: 967
Opéra (Ronsard) Q: 801-802, with picture
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai R: 342
Must (juice) Wine (How wine is made) W: 337-338
Must (look) Elephant (Mastiff) E: 231
Mustang Range Alternate Names, Karakoram Mountains H: 233
Mustang (automobile) Automobile (World War II and the postwar years) M: 968-971, with picture
Mustang (horse) M: 968, with picture, Cowboy (His horse) Cl: 1109
Horse (table; Horse termal) H: 343, (Wild horses) M: 348
Mustard (food) Turmeric T: 515
Mustard plant M: 968, with picture
Mustard flower M: 968, with picture
Mustard gas Chemical-biological-radiological warfare C: 396
Mustard plaiter M: 968
Mustard poultice M: 968, with picture
Mustel, Auguste [French inventor] Cela Ce: 325
Mush (zoology) Elephant (Mastiff) E: 231
Musawwara [government] Indonesia (Rural life) I: 229
Mutagen [genetics] Heredity (Mutations) H: 203
Mutation M: 969
Mutatanabi, abolitionist M: 968, with picture
Sya (The arts) S: 1072
Mutant gene [genetics] Evolution (How mutations change a species) E: 428
MutantIII [Watusi king] Rwanda (History) R: 517-572
Mutation [genetics] M: 968
Antibiotic (Resistance to antibiotics) A: 551
Cell (Metabolic diseases) C: 336
De Vries, Hugo D: 175
Evolution (Causes of evolutionary change) E: 427
Develop (New developing varieties of fruit) F: 546
Genetic testing (How genes carry information) G: 111
Heredity (Sources of genetic variation) H: 203
Mutation (Heredity and natural selection) H: 203
Races, Human (Mutation) R: 58
Radiation (Effects of radiation) R: 79
Mutation Theory, The (book by de Vries) De Vries, Hugo D: 175
Mutawwili (Islam) Saudi Arabia (Religion) S: 158
Multiply (book) Jazz (The brass) J: 69
Mute swan (Swan) (Kinds) S: 1015, picture on: 1016
Uganda (History) U: 4
Mutiny (law) M: 969
Monthly on the Bounty [book by Nordhoff and Hall] Nordhoff and Hall N: 453
Mutiuwa, Peter Nzube [Kenyan anthropologist] Prehistoric people (table) P: 752
Mutsuhito (Emperor of Japan) See Meiji, Emperor in this index
Mutt [dog] See Mongrel in this index
Mutt and Jeff (cartoon characters) Comic strip (Comic strip) C: 869
Muttart Conservatory Edmonton picture on: E: 84

Mutton [food] M: 969
Lamb L: 50
Meat (Kinds of meat) M: 347
Mutton chops [hair] Beard B: 187
Mutual benefit association Insurance (Types of insurance companies) I: 315
Mutual fund (economics) M: 969
Bank (Other services) B: 89
Investment (Other kinds of indirect investments) I: 368
Mutton money market fund M: 718
Mutual inducement (electricity) Inductance I: 239
Mutual insurance Insurance (Types of insurance companies) I: 315
Mutual of Omaha Nebraska (Service industries) N: 108 with picture
Mutual savings bank See Savings bank in this index
Mutualism (biology) Life (The biological environment) L: 275-276
Plant (How plants protect themselves) P: 544
Symbiosis So: 1065
Mutualist socialism Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (Ideas) P: 838
Mutually assured destruction Nuclear weapon (Control of nuclear weapons) P: 122
Mutwatatis [Hittite military leader] Hittites (History) H: 269
Mvuimu Hawaii (Clothing) H: 94
Pacific Islands (Clothing) P: 6
Muvawshasha [poetry] Spanish literature (Early medieval literature) So: 767
Muybridge, Eadweard [British photographer] Edison, Thomas Alva (Motion pictures) E: 80
Motion picture (The history of motion pictures) M: 864, with picture
Muzaffar al-Din [shah of Iran] Iran (The Qajar dynasty) I: 406
Muzorewa, Abel T. [Zimbabwe political leader] Zimbabwe (History) Z: 597
Muzzle (gun) Rifle (Parts of a rifle) R: 338, with diagram Artillery (Parts of a gun) A: 762
Muzzle velocity Balistics (Ballistic velocities) B: 56
MVD [Russian government agency] Police (In other countries) P: 623
MVP (disorder) See Mitral valve prolapse in this index
Mwamunatha Empire [African history] Africa (Eastern, central, and southern kingdoms) A: 122, 8; 123, 17
Nakuru (Uganda) (Types) Nakuru (Uganda) U: 4
Mwanyi, Ali Hassan [Zanzibar political leader] Tanzania (Recent developments) T: 35
Antonia [book by Cather] Cather, Willa C: 302
My Confession [lyric by Tolstoy] Tolsy, Leo (His conversion) T: 323
My Country Calls [song] Wors, Johann Rudolph W: 530
My Egypt [painting by Demuth] Painting (Precisionism) P: 82-83, with picture
My Fair Lady [musical] Lerner, Alan Jay L: 205
Musical comedy (The modern musical) M: 960
My Friend Flicka [book by O'Hara] O'Hara, Mary O: 679
My Heart is Broken [book by Gallant] Gallant, Mavis G: 13
Natchez

Nassau

Nassau group (fish)

Fish pictures, p. 154

Grouper p. 403

Nassau Hall

Princeton University (Campus buildings)

P: 527

Nasser, Gamal Abdel (Egyptian political leader)

N: 24

Nasser, Laks

Lake Nasser L: 41 with map

Aswan High Dam A: 851

Nat, Thomas (American cartoonist)

N: 24 with picture

Cartoon C: 237

Carpetbaggers picture on C: 247

Cartoon (Editorial cartoons) C: 283-285

Democratic Party picture on D: 125

New York City picture on N: 342

Republican Party picture on R: 254

Santa Claus (Santa's appearance) S: 114 with picture

Iweadu, William Marcy T: 530

Nasturtium [plant] N: 25 with picture

Fower F: 301 with picture, picture on F: 276

Natala

Sculture (India) S: 236-237 with picture

Natal [province, South Africa] N: 25

Nataion Amateur, Federation Internationale de la

Diving (Diving meets) D: 243

Natchez (Mississippi) N: 26

Mississippi picture on M: 522

Natchez Indians [American Indians] N: 26

Indian, American (Empires and states) I: 144, (Indians of the Southeast) I: 157


Natchez Trace (U.S. history) N: 26

Natchez Trace National Scenic Trail National Park System (National parkways and other national parklands) N: 56

Natchez Trace Parkway

Alabama (Places to visit) A: 266

National Park System (National parkways and other national parklands) N: 56

Natchitoches

Louisiana (Places to visit) L: 488

Nathan (Biblical figure)

Parable P: 141

Nathan, George Jean (American newspaper editor)

Mencken, H. L.: M: 397

Nathan Phillips Square

Toronto (Landmarks) T: 336-337, picture on T: 334

Nathan Road

Hong Kong (Kowloon) H: 316

Nathanael [Biblical figure]

Bartholomew, Saint B: 120

Nathans, Daniel [American physician]

Nobel Prizes (Physiology or medicine) 1978

National Association of Congregational Christian Churches 569

Quebec (City, Bahamas) N: 24

Bahamas B: 28 with picture

Nassau Hon. of

Liberia (Government) L: 530

Nassau County (New York)

New York City (Metropolitan area) N: 330

Nassau grouper (fish)

Fish pictures, p. 154

Grouper G: 403

Nassau Hall

Princeton University (Campus buildings)

P: 527

Nasser, Gamal Abdel (Egyptian political leader)

N: 24

Arab-Israeli conflict (The Suez crisis of 1956) A: 582

Cold War (Trouble at Suez) C: 765

Egypt (Republic) E: 132; (The United Arab Republic) E: 132; (Process and conflict) E: 133

Israel (The Six-Day War) I: 488

Middle East (Continuing conflict) M: 533

Muslim Brotherhood M: 964

Suez Canal (History) So: 958

Suez crisis So: 958

United Arab Republic U: 45

Nassau, Lake

Lake Nasser L: 41 with map

Aswan High Dam A: 851

National Adoption and Reproductive Rights Action League

Asylum (Asylum in the United States) A: 15-16

National Academy of Engineering

National Academy of Sciences N: 27

National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences

Recording industry (Recording industry awards) D: 79

National Academy of Santa Cecilia

Rome (Music and theater) R: 425

National Academy of Sciences N: 27

National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences

Television (Television awards) T: 116

National Action Charter

Bahamian (History) B: 30-31

National Action Committee on the Status of Women [organizational] (Women's movements (Women's organizations) W: 386

National Action Party [political party] Fox: 688

National Advertising Review Board

Advertising (Advertising associations) A: 77

National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders

Kenneth O. Commission Report in this index

National Aeronautic Association N: 27

National Aeronautics and Space Administration N: 27

See also Space exploration in this index

National Aeronautics and Space Administration N: 27

See also Space exploration in this index

NASA Astronaut

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) (table: Awards and achievements) N: 398-399

National Archives

(Washington, D.C.) N: 28 with picture

Declaration of Independence picture on award A: 183

Library (United States government libraries) L: 248

Washington, D.C. (Executive branch buildings) W: 75, map on W: 50

National Archives Building (Washington)

National Archives N: 28 with picture

National Arts Centre

Ottawa (The National Arts Centre) O: 872 with picture

National Assembly [French history]

Estates-General E: 360

French Revolution (The revolution begins) F: 525, (The National Assembly) F: 525

National Assembly [government]

Canada, Government of (The ten provinces) C: 138

Hungary (National government) H: 439

Leas (Government) L: 70

Mali (Government) M: 72

Quebec, Government of Q: 29 with picture

Poland (Government) P: 504

South Africa (National government) So: 608

Thailand (Government) T: 221

National Assembly, Eldsvoll 1814, The (painting by Wergeland)

Norway picture on N: 546

National Assembly for Wales [legislature]

Wales (The National Assembly for Wales) W: 8

National Assembly of People's Power

Cuba (National government) C: 1169

National Assessment of Educational Progress (U.S.) N: 29

Education (How can performance be improved?) E: 105-106

National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing

Automobile racing (Racing organizations) A: 976

Gordon, Jeff G: 273

Perry, Richard P: 351

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People N: 25


Bond, Julian B: 455

Chavis, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. C: 389

Du Bois, W. E. B. D: 372

Evers-Williams, Myrlie E: 425

Marshall, Thurgood M: 230

Mfume, Kweisi M: 479

Niagara Movement N: 394

O'Reilly, Leonor O: 851

Wells-Barnett, Ida B: 195

National Association for the Education of Young Children

Kindergarten (Kindergartens today) K: 319

Nursery school (Nursery schools in the United States) N: 616-617

National Association of Colored Woman

Tarrant, Mary Church T: 175

National Association of Congregational Christian Churches N: 29
Pajama (clothing)  Index: Clothing I: 117-118
Pakhes: (specif) New Zealand (People) N: 348; (Maori-Pakheka relations) N: 356
Pakhto [language] See Pashto in this index
Pakhtuns (people) See Pashtuns in this index
Pakicetus [whale] Prehistoric animal (The development of placentals) P: 713
Palace (country) P: 92 with pictures and maps Army picture on A: 725
Asia (Way of life in South Asia) A: 780; (Other struggles) A: 810
Bangladesh (British India) B: 85
Bin Laden, Osama B: 308
Clinton, Bill (international affairs) CI: 682;
Corning (greatest blue glass splint) CI: 768
Immigration (Asia) I: 85
India (New Constitution) I: 132; (Independence and partition) I: 133; with map; (Recent developments) I: 134-155
Iqbal, Sir Muhammad I: 397
Jinnah, Mohammad Ali J: 127
Kashmir K: 248
Khylber Pass K: 309 with maps
Muslims (Reform and renewal) M: 955; picture on M: 966
Pashtuns P: 190
Standard of living (table) So: 834
United Nations (Arms control) U: 92-93
Pakistan People's Party Bhutto, Benazir B: 278
Pakistan dwarf goat Goat (The bodies of goats) G: 240
PAL (electronics) Paleolithic Anthropology (Physical anthropology) A: 546; with picture
Paleobotany (Ancestor) Science P: 102
Paleontology P: 103
Paleoecogeography P: 103
Paleolithic Period (anthropology) P: 103
Paleolith (people) P: 103
Paleontology P: 103
Palace (Architecture) P: 101
See also the list of Related articles in the Palace article
Palas, Giovanni De' (the sculptor by Giacometti) Giacometti, Alberto G: 183
Sculpture (Assemblages) S: 257-258 with picture
Palaces of Versailles. Palaces appear under their key words, as in Versailles, Palace of
Palace School [European history] Charlemagne (Administration and influence) I: 379
Palacio Valdes, Armando [Spanish author] Sexuality (The 1800's) So: 761-762
Palestra (School) Olympia O: 745
Palais de la Nation [building, Brussels] Belgium picture on B: 227
Palais de Luxembourg [France] Museum (Museums of the 1700's) M: 939
Palais Garnier [building] Architecture (Combined styles) A: 626 with picture
Paris (Arts) P: 164
Palais Stoclet [Brussels] Architecture (Early modern architecture in Europe) A: 627-628 with picture
Kimm, Gustav K: 344
Palamas, Kostes [Greek poet] See also Chatzidakis (Modern Greek literature) G: 378
Palamedes [legendary figure] Ulysses (The Trojan War) U: 17-18
Palaeogae [chordate] Old World (The 1800's) So: 340
Palena (strawberry) P: 101 with diagram
Cleft palate CI: 651
Throat T: 271
Palatine (German history) P: 101
Palatine bone (anatomy) Face F: 3
Palentine Hill Rome RI: 389
Palatine tiss (anatomy) Tiss: 330 with diagram
Palau (country, Pacific) P: 101 with map
Flag picture on F: 304
Pacific Islands (Recent developments) P: 12-13
Pacific Islands, Trust Territory of the P: 13
World War II (island hopping in the Central Pacific) W: 488-489
Palawan Island, Philippines) Philippines (The main islands) P: 376-378 with map
Palauo Vecchio Florence (The city) F: 239-240
Pal (regional Ireland) Ireland (The Norman invaders) I: 425
Shoemakers' guild S: 433
Paleuqen (Mara ruins) Maya (The Mayan heritage) M: 326
Mexico picture on M: 449
Paleo-Indians Nova Scotia (Indian days) N: 568
Paleo-Siberians (people) Arctic (Americans) A: 639
Paleoanthropology Anthropology (Physical anthropology) A: 546; with picture
Paleobotany (Ancestor) Science P: 102
Paleontology P: 103
Paleoecogeography P: 103
Paleolithic Period (anthropology) P: 103
Palaeolithic Age (table) E: 30; map on E: 31
Prehistoric animal (table) P: 740
Paleogeography P: 103
Paleoanthropology P: 103
Palaeobotany (Ancestor) Science P: 102
Paleontology P: 103
Paleogene Epoch (geology) Earth (Earth and life) E: 30; map on E: 31
Prehistoric animal (table) P: 740
Paleography P: 103
Palaeozoic Era (geology) Earth (The Paleozoic Era E: 27; table) E: 30; pictures on E: 28
Plant (Early animal) P: 540
Prehistoric animal (The world of prehistoric animals) P: 736; (Early forms of animal life) P: 736; (The Age of Reptiles) P: 737
Palermo (Sicily) P: 103
Italy picture on I: 508
Sicily S: 417
Palestine P: 103 with maps
See also Canaanites; Israel; Islamic; Palestine; Judah; Phoenicians in this index
Arab-Israeli conflict A: 25
Arabs (Land of the Arabs) A: 585; (Since independence) A: 589
Balfour Declaration B: 40
Bible (ancient) (The Hebrew language) H: 296b
Israel I: 478; (Beginnings of a new state) I: 486
Jews map on J: 121; (The Zionist movement) J: 123; (The rebirth of Israel) J: 124
Jewish State J: 164-165
Joshua J: 169
Middle East (Palestine) M: 533
Palestine Liberation Organization P: 106
Palestinians P: 107
Pasha P: 362
Zionism Z: 599; Jews in this index
Palestine Liberation Organization P: 106
Arab-Israeli conflict A: 582
Arabs (Since independence) A: 589-590
Arafat, Yasser Arafat B: 102
Barak, Ehud B: 102
Israel (History) I: 486-488
Jericho J: 93
Jerusalem (The future of Jerusalem) J: 102
Jordan (History) J: 164-165
Lebanon (Internal conflicts) L: 173; (War and terrorism) L: 173; (Recent developments) L: 174
Libya (Independence) L: 266
Middle East (Continuing conflict) M: 533; (Recent developments) M: 534
Netanyahu, Benjamin N: 137
Palestine (The continuing conflict and peace efforts) P: 105-106
Rabin, Yitzhak R: 50
West Bank (History and government) W: 200
Palestinian Authority (government) Ariel, Yair A: 591
Palestinians P: 167
Palestinian Gemara [religious book] Talmud T: 21
Palestinians (people) P: 107
Arab-Israeli conflict A: 592
Arabs (Since independence) A: 589
Gaza Strip G: 74
Jordan (Arab state) J: 162; (History) J: 164-165 with picture
Lebanon (Ethnic groups and religion) L: 171; (Internal conflicts) L: 173
Olympic Games (Terrorism in Munich) O: 752
Palestine Liberation Organization P: 106
Sharon, Ariel S: 377
Terrorism (History of terrorism) T: 179
West Bank W: 199
Palestina (Greek composer) P: 107
Classical music (Italian music) Cl: 646
Classicism (The qualities of classicism) Cl: 653
Palette [food] Painting (Other materials) P: 36 with picture
Palette knife [tool] Knife K: 345
Painting (Other materials) P: 36 with diagram
Palikir (Federated States of Micronesia) P: 362
Palaestina, Michael [British actor] Cleese, John Cl: 661 with picture
Palaisde [fence] Castle (Structure) C: 280
Palaisde (cinema) American (Before European contact) I: 154-155; pictures on I: 435
Palladium (building) Architecture (The Palladian Revival) A: 623; with picture
Palladian style with picture (The Palladian style) F: 578
Palladio, Andrea [Italian architect] P: 107 with picture
Architecture (The Renaissance architecture) A: 623; with picture (The Palladian Revival A: 623
Furniture (The Palladian style) F: 578
Georgian architecture G: 136
Monticello M: 767
Paladium [element] P: 108
Paladins [Irish religious leader] Patrick, Saint (His life) P: 197
Palosas [Roman mythology] Aeneid A: 84
Palavas dynasty
John Philip Paulus

Philoctetes (speeches) Cicero, Marcus Tullius (his works) Cicero

Darmoskhes D: 128
Philip II of Macedon P: 369

Philadelphia eagle (bird) Eagle (Other eagles) E: 5

Philippine mahogany (wood) Mahogany M: 66

Philippine Republic (Philippine history) Aquino, Corazon

Philippine Sea, Battle of (The [1944]) Sprague, Raymond Ames

Speer: Economics; W: 5

Philippine Trench (Pacific Ocean) Philippines (Land and climate) P: 376

Philip Pin (Other pictures and maps) Asian Americans (History of Asian immigration) A: 812d-812e

Philippines P: 372

Philippine pictures and maps of United States (History of the [The Middle Colonies]) U: 154

United States capitals U: 199

See also the Related Articles in the Philadelphia article

Philadelphia [ancient Greece] P: 368

Philadelphia (fringe) P: 327

Philadelphia, Here I Come! (play by Friel) Friel, Brian P: 533

Philadelphia Eagles (Football (National Football League) F: 364

Philadelphia Evening Post and Daily Advertiser (Philadelphia (Communication)) P: 365

Philadelphia Female Anti-Slavery Society Mott, Lucretia Coffin M: 880

Philadelphia Flyers Hockey (table: National Hockey League) H: 281


Philadelphia Naval Base (Pennsylvania) P: 368

Philadelphia Orchestra Philadelphia (The arts) P: 363

Philadelphia Phillies Baseball (table) B: 130

Philadelphia [female] Basketball (table) B: 150

Philadelphia Society for Alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons Trason, John P: 807

Philadelphia Stock Exchange Pennsylvania picture on P: 245

Philadelphia Story, The ([play by Barry) Barry, samsung B: 9

Philadelphia Tribune [newspaper] Pennsylvania (Communication) P: 262

Philadelphia Zoo (Pennsylvania) Philadelphia (Recreation) P: 364

Zoo (The evolution of zoos) Z: 609

Philanthropist [newspaper] Alphonse de Lamartine (O: 698)

Philanthropy (hobby) Foundations F: 429

For a list of famous philanthropists, see the list of Related Articles in the Philanthropy article

Phately [hobby] Stamp collecting S: 829

Pilchuck Museum of Art Oklahoma (Museums) O: 717 with picture

Philae Fogg (literary figure) Fogg, Jerome P: 318

Philomen, Epistle to (New Testament) P: 368

Philidor (French chess player) Chess (History) C: 415

Philippa Metaxia (organization) Greece (Ottoman rule) G: 361

Philippa [antique] Pope (table) P: 666

Philippa [antique] Poet's (table) P: 666

Philippa [antique] Maxmillian I M: 319

Philip I [king of France] France (table) F: 471

Philip II [king of France] P: 368 with portrait Crusades (The Third Crusade) C: 1160 with map

France (Growth of royal power) F: 472-473

Louve (History of eagles) E: 5

Philip II [king of Macedonia] P: 368 with portrait Alexander the Great (His youth) A: 342

Demosthenes Greece, Ancient (The rivalry between Athens and Sparta) G: 373-374

Olympics C: 746

Thebes T: 251

Thessaly T: 258

Philip II [king of Spain] P: 369

Austria (Habsburgs) A: 937-938

Belgium (Habsburg rule) B: 233

Drake, Francis (Explorations against Spain) D: 322

Elizabeth I (Problems at home and abroad) E: 238-239

Escorial E: 357

Henry IV of France] H: 186

Madrid (History of) M: 40

Mary I M: 239

Netherlands (Freedom from Spain) N: 148

Spain (The Spanish Empire) S: 747

Spanish Armada (Background to battle) So: 755; (The two fleets) So: 755

William I, Prince of Orange W: 308

Philip III [king of France] France (table) F: 471

Philip III Arrihaudess [king of Macedonia] Alexander the Great (His death) A: 343

Philip IV [king of France] P: 368 with picture France (Growth of royal power) F: 472-473

Knights Templars K: 353

Spanish Armada (Background to battle) So: 755-756

William I, Prince of Orange W: 308

Philip V [king of France] P: 369

Philip V [king of Spain] P: 370 with picture Spain (The Spanish decline) So: 747-748

Succession wars (The Wars of the Spanish Succession) S: 950

Utrecht, Peace of U: 252

Philip VI [king of France] P: 370

Creve, Bishop C: 1124

Dauphin D: 44

Philip, King [American Indian chief] P: 370 with picture

Indian wars (King Philip's War) I: 191

Massachusetts (King Philip's War) M: 291

Massachusetts M: 296

Plymouth Colony (Later years) P: 594

Rhode Island (Puritan reform) R: 312-313

Prince, Philip [husband of Elizabeth III] P: 371 with picture

Battenberg B: 167

Charles, Prince C: 382

Elizabeth II (Marriage and succession to the throne) E: 240

Philip Augustus See Philip II [king of France] in this index

Philip Augustus (France) M: 170

Philip Nolans (Early career) Hale, Edward Everett H: 18

Philip of Anjou See Philip V [king of France] in this index

Philip of Bethesdale, Saint [apostle] P: 371

Philip Sparrow [poem by Skelton] Skelton, John S: 481

The English Gospel (Biblical figure) P: 371

The Philip the Fair, Philip IV [of France] in this index

Philip, Emanuel L. (American political leader) Wisconsin (Political figures) W: 318

Philippines (ancient Greece) Olympia C: 745

Philippoi (ancient cys) P: 371

Philippi, Battle of [15C B C] Philippo P: 371

Philippi, Battle of (1861) West Virginia (The Civil War and statehood) W: 227-228

Philippina, Epistle to (The New Testament) P: 371

Philippopolis, Elephant in (The New Testament) P: 371

Philippopolis, Elephant in (The New Testament) P: 371
Phosphorus cycle P: 404
Semiconductor (Doped crystals) S: 291
Phosphorus cycle (biology) P: 404 with diagram
Ecology (Cycling of materials) E: 55
Prossy jaw (disorders) M: 300
Match (The first matches) M: 300
Photosensitive (oceanography) O: 655
Photosynthetic [scholar] P: 404
Photochemical burst P: 404
Photo-Secession P: 404
Photograph (Eastern Orthodox Churches) History: E 45-46
Roman Catholic Church (Split with the East) R: 407
Photo-Section (art) P: 423
Photographing Painting (Steiglitz and "2011") P: 423
Photography (The photographic revolution) P: 423
Photocathode (electronics) Image orthicon L: 79
Photomultiplier tube P: 430
Photocell (electricity) Electric eye (How electric eyes work) E: 169
with diagram
Smoke alarm S: 520
Photocatalyzer Glass Specialty glasses G: 212-213; (table) G: 218
Photocatalysis Smog (Photochemical smog) S: 519
Ozone C: 894
Photocatalysis P: 404
Photocatalytic Glass Specialty glasses G: 212-213; (table) G: 218; (Modern glassmaking) G: 222-223
Photodecomposition (printing) P: 405 with pictures
Communication (The digital age) Cc: 885
Lithotype L: 338
Monotype M: 1233
Newspaper (Making up the pages) N: 383
Printing (Typesetting) P: 797
Type T: 536
Photocatalytic cell (electricity) Electric eye (How electric eyes work) E: 169
with diagram
Photocatalytic effect (physics) Light (Photocatalytic and photocatalytical effects) L: 290
Photocopying p. 412 with pictures
Direction of motion R: 68
Storm picture on So: 912
Processing
Photography (Developing and printing) P: 429-423 with pictures
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik B: 25
Silver nitrate S: 465
Tetley T: 108
See also the list of Related articles in the Photography article
Photography, Director of Motion picture 'Assembling the production team' M: 850 with picture
(Shooting the movie) M: 853-854
Photomasks [machines] Printing (Electronic image setting) P: 797
Photomasksetting See Photocomposition in this index
Photomicroscopy Photography (The photographic revolution) P: 427 with picture, (Careers) P: 429
Ris, Jacob August R: 340
Photolithography See Photographing and photolithography
Photomicroscopy [photography] Cell pictures on C: 326
Photomultiplier tubes (electronics) P: 430
Spectrophotometer S: 772 with diagram
Photon [atomic particle] P: 430
Radiation (Electromagnetic radiation) A: 838
Atoll (Electron energy levels) A: 873 with diagram
Boson B: 494
Electron (Electric current) S: 850, with picture
Boson (Energy) A: 838
Radiation (Electromagnetic radiation) R: 75,
(Causes of vibration) R: 78-79, (The quantum theory) R: 81
Spectrum So: 772
Subatomic particle (Elementary particles) So: 937
Sun (Sun's temperature) So: 976
Photography (engineering) P: 216-217
Photogrammetry (Photography today) P: 216-217
Photoperiod (biology) P: 430
Photophobias [disorder] P: 434
Photophore (anatomy) Landscape L: 59
Photopolarizer plastic plate [printing] P: 405
Photorefracting and photolithography (Plates for relief printing) P: 407
Photorefrac [film] Compact disc (Manufacturing) Cc: 901
Photographing and photolithography (Nonprinting applications) P: 407
Photoselective glass Glass (Specialty glasses) G: 212-213; (table) G: 218
Photosphere Sun (Zones of the sun) So: 975-989 with diagram, (Sun's temperature) So: 976
Photostat machine Copying machine (Projection copying) Ci: 1046
Photostatography (也成为) P: 430
Photographing Air (Origin of the atmosphere) A: 173
Architecture A: 593
Biochemistry (Biochemical research) B: 310
Biophotons (The importance of botany) P: 508
Carbohydrate C: 203
Cell (Protein energy) C: 332-333
Cellular (Biological importance) C: 341
Chlorophyll C: 517
Coral (Stony coral) C: 1048
Coral reef (Where coral reefs exist) C: 1048
Deep sea (The deep-sea environment) D: 52
Ecology (Energy flow) E: 54
Forest (The flow of energy) F: 396
Global warming (Causes of global warming) G: 232
Leaf (Photosynthesis) L: 155 with diagram
Lichen (How lichens grow) L: 269
Life (Metabolism) L: 275
Manganese M: 129
Ocean (Life in the ocean) O: 655
Phenol (Oil) P: 515
Plant (F: 217; Photosynthesis) P: 538; diagram on P: 536
Respiration (Respiration in plants) R: 261
Sep (Vascular sap) S: 121
Starch S: 858
Photostatic bacteria Bacteria (How bacteria are obtained) B: 21
Phototropism (botany) Plant (Factors affecting plant growth) P: 538-539 with picture
Tropism T: 452
Phototube [electronics] Electric eye (Electric eye work) E: 169
Phototypesetting See Photocomposition in this index
Photovoltaic converter Energy supply (Solar energy) E: 278
Photovoltaic conversion Solar energy So: 577 with picture
Photovoltaic effect Solar energy (Photovoltaic conversion) So: 577
Phrase (grammar) Grammar G: 303; (Subordination) G: 304
Prophecy P: 756
Phrygian (ancient Greece) P: 431
Athens (Democracy) A: 857
Phrenic nerve (nerve) Diaphragm D: 184
Phrenology (pseudoscience) P: 430
Phronesis (philosophy) Ethics (Aristotle) E: 366
Phrygia (ancient country) P: 431
PHS See Public Health Service in this index
Phthahylone (pigment) M: 272
Phyfe, Duncan [American furniture designer] P: 431
Furniture picture on F: 569
Phylloxera [insect] P: 431 with picture
Phylogenetec system Botany (Later developments) B: 509
Phylogenetec system Botany (Later developments) B: 509
Phylogenetec system Botany (Later developments) B: 509
Phylogeny [biology] Biogenesis B: 312
Classification, Scientific (Groups in classification) C: 654-655
Physiology (medicine) D: 220
Disability (Rehabilitation medicine) D: 220
Medicine (table) M: 369
Physical anthropology Anthropology (Physical anthropology) A: 546
with picture
Races, Human R: 53
Physiological bond Materials (The role of bonds) M: 301
Physical capital Capital C: 192
Development country D: 173
Physical change [chemistry] P: 431
Physical chemistry P: 431
Chemistry (Development of physical chemistry) C: 404
Physical culture Physical education (During the 1800's) P: 433
Physical cycle Biorhythm B: 326
Physical disability See also Disability in this index
Occupational therapy [Helping people with physical disabilities] O: 648
Reading (Reading problems) R: 161-162
Physical education P: 431 with picture
Gymnasium G: 447
Physical fitness (Developing physical fitness) P: 435 with pictures
Physical environment Life (The physical environment) L: 275
Physical examination Medical (Diagnosis) M: 264
Physical fitness P: 433 with pictures
Bicycle (Bicycling today) B: 293
Health (Exercising) H: 125
Jogging J: 136
Weight control (Physical inactivity) W: 181
Physical geography Geography (Physical geography) G: 93
Physical geology Geology G: 97
Physical manifestation medium Spiritualism (The medium) So: 796
Physical memory Metalurgy (Physical metallurgy) M: 427
Physical meteorologist Meteorology (Physical weather) W: 170
Physical oceanography Ocean (Oceans in oceanography) O: 666
Physical optics [Physics] Optics O: 813
Physics (Light) P: 437
Physical quantity Metric system (Kinds of metric units) M: 436
Physical sciences Science, Life, physical, and social sciences C: 225
Science (The physical sciences) S: 193 with picture (Scientific advances of the 1800's) S: 200
Physical therapy [medicine] P: 435
Careers, picture on C: 224
Cerebral palsy (Treatment of cerebral palsy) P: 626-627
Stroke (Rehabilitation) So: 930
Physical training Physical education (During the 1800's) P: 433
Physical weathering [geology] Soil (Kinds of parent material) So: 573
Physiognomy See also Medicine in this index
Address, Forms of (Other forms) A: 54
Careers (Health care) C: 223
Color in America (Health and medicine) Cl: 809
Emergency room E: 258
Hospital (The professional services staff) H: 371
Managed care plans (in the United States) M: 131 (in other countries) M: 131
Medicine M: 363 with pictures
Suicide (Physician-assisted suicide) So: 964
Physician assistant Careers (Health care) C: 223-224
Medicine (Other careers in medicine) M: 371
Physician-assisted suicide Death (The right to die) D: 61
Euthanasia (Self-induced euthanasia) E: 421
Palliative care P: 109
Physician (Physician-assisted suicide) So: 964
Physician expense benefits [insurance] Insurance (Basic types of health insurance) I: 275
Physics P: 436 with pictures
Astrophysics A: 850
Atom (The forces within an atom) A: 873
Careers (Life, physical, and social sciences) C: 225-226
Electronics E: 206
Energy E: 207
Quantum mechanics Q: 6
Relativity R: 209
Science (The scientific sciences) S: 193 with picture (Science in the early 1900's) S: 201 with picture
See also the list of Related articles in the Physics article
Physics (book by Aristotle) P: 446
Aristotle (Philosophy of nature) A: 664
Physiocrats [economics] P: 444
Capitalism (The development of capitalism) C: 195
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel D: 387
Economics (Early theories) E: 64
Laissez faire L: 31
Quesnay, Francois Q: 40
Physiologic jaundice [disorder] Jaundice J: 66
Physiologic pathology Biochemistry (Physiology) B: 310
Physiologic Researches on Life and Death (book by Bichat) Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier B: 289
Physiology Anatomy A: 448b
Biochemistry B: 310
Biology B: 316, (Materialistic physiology and the care of the body) B: 319
Botany (How plants function) B: 508
Science (The life sciences) S: 193 with picture (Scientific advances of the 1800's) S: 200
Zoology (With animal study) Z: 610
Physiotochemistry [biology] Cancer (Nutrition) C: 171
Physiogogeny [botany] Geography (Physical geography) G: 93
Phytohormone [botany] Gall G: 13
Phytomedicine See Herbal medicine in this index
Indian Ocean I: 185
Marine biology (Biological oceanographers) M: 205
Ocean (The plankton) O: 665: (The food cycle) O: 655 with pictures
Pacific Ocean (Ocean life) P: 15
Plankton P: 515
Pl Mathematics P: 445
Archimedes (His mathematics) A: 605
Circle (The use of pi) Cl: 558
Decimal system (Decimals and fractions) D: 72
Mathematics (The Greeks) M: 306
Proportion P: 828
Rational number R: 148
Series (Working with infinite series) S: 317
Meson [atomic particle] See Pion in this index
Sheng, Si See Si Sheng in this index
Pia mater (another term) Brain (How the brain is protected) B: 552
Piaf, Edith (French singer) P: 445 with portrait
Pliafa Horse (Dressage) H: 357
Piaget, Jean [Swiss psychologist] P: 445
Developmental psychology (Cognitive theory) D: 174
Pianissimo Music (Table) M: 954, (Indicating expression) M: 955
Pankashwadi Indians (American Indians) M: 181
Pianists M: 492
Music (per term) M: 954
Musical instrument P: 445 with pictures
Classical music (The classical period) C: 647-648
Clavichord C: 657
Jazz (The piano) J: 69 with picture
Spiral So: 793
Steinway, Henry Engelhard So: 886
Tone T: 327
See also the list of Related articles in the Piano article
Piano organ (Musical instrument) Hand organ H: 41
Piano quintet Classical music (Chamber music) C: 644
Piano (music) P: 209
Ragtime R: 103
Pianoforte Piano (History) P: 447, picture on P: 448
Plast dynasty [Polish history] Poland (The early Polish state) P: 611
Platigorsky, Gregor (Russian-American cellist) P: 449
Piaf, Francesca Maria [Italian librettist] Opera (Rigoletto) O: 806, (Traviata, La) O: 807-808
Piazzolla Colonna Rome R: 429
Piazza della Signoria Florence (The city) F: 239 with picture
Piazza Navona (Rome) Rome picture on R: 430
Piazzolo, Giuseppe [Italian astronomer] Ceres C: 130
Pibroch [music] Scotland (The arts) S: 215-217
Pica (little measure) Type (Sizes of type) T: 537
Picabia, Francis [French painter] Dadaism D: 2
Picadillo [food] Cuba (Food and drink) CI: 1171
Picador Bullfighting (The order of the bullfight) B: 695-700
Piccata Justina, La [book by Lopez de Ubeda] Spanish literature (The 16th century) So: 759
Piccarrace novel Novel (The 19th century) N: 572
Spanish literature (The 15th century) So: 758-759,
(16th century) So: 759
Picasso, Pablo [Spanish painter] P: 448 with pictures
Picasso Museum (France) Chicago (Places to visit) C: 430-431 with picture
Color picture on C: 817
Cubism C: 1181 with picture
Painting (Color) P: 35, (Cubism) P: 77
Sculpture (Cubism and futurism) S: 257 with pictures
Span (Painting) So: 739
Spanish Civil War (Progress of the war) So: 756a
Stein, Gertrude So: 884
Picasso Museum (France) Paris (Museums and art galleries) P: 164
Piccadilly Circus (London) London (Preraphaelite art) L: 429-430 with map
Piccadilly (Food) P: 449
Picard, Charles [Swiss physicist] P: 450
Balloon, balloon with pictures (of the upper atmosphere) B: 61 with picture
Bathyscaphe B: 165
Diving, Underwater (History) D: 247
Exploration (Deep-sea exploration) E: 451
Picard, Bernard [Swiss balloonist] Balloon (Long-distance balloon flights) B: 62
Picard, Jacques [Swiss oceanographer] P: 450
Exploration (Deep-sea exploration) E: 451
Pacific Ocean (Scientific research) P: 15
Picard, Jean (Swiss engineer) P: 450
"Pretty Girl Is Like a Melody, A" [song by Berlin] Berlin, Irving B: 266
Pratul (food) P: 773
Eastar (other foods) E: 44
Food (Interesting facts about food) F: 329
Preussen [ship] (Shipping ships in the 1900's) S: 411
Preventing wasterly [weather] P: 773
Atlantic Ocean (Winds) A: 866
Cyclone CPI: 730
Pacific Ocean (Winds) P: 14
Southern Ocean (Winds) So: 688a
Wind (General circulation) W: 329 with diagram
Preventing wind [weather] W: 329
Wind (General circulation) W: 329 with diagram
Proval, Rene [Haitian political leader] Haiti (History) H: 15-17
Prevent defense [sports] Football (table) F: 356
Prevention [magazine] Magazine (table) M: 45
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Society for the PS: 113
Cruelty to Animals in this index
Preventive detention Bail B: 31
Preventive medicine Disease (Preventing disease) D: 233
Holistic medicine H: 292
Medical care (table) M: 364, (table) M: 369
Occupational medicine O: 647
Prophylaxis P: 827
Public health (Providing preventive health care services) P: 656
Prever, Jacques [French poet] P: 774
Preview Motion picture (Distribution) M: 860
Previn, Andre [American musician] P: 774
Prevost, Sir George [British general] The War of 1812 (Lake Champlain) W: 32
Prew [nickname]
Young, Lester Willis Y: 572
Prio Political party: Sea Partido Revolucionario Institucional in this index
Prial (legendary figure) P: 774
Hector H: 164 Ilia I: 51
Prais P: 159
Pribilof, Gerasm Loginovich [Russian explorer] Pribilof Islands P: 774
Pribilof Islands [islands, Bering Sea] P: 774
Alaska (Coastline) A: 294
Bering Sea controversy B: 258
Small (First Oil Intervention) W: 267-268
Price (economic) P: 774
See also Price control in this index
Definition: D: 88
Economic (Markets, prices, and competition) E: 60
Inflation I: 266
Marketing (Promo) M: 214
Supply and demand S: 996
Tariff (Higher prices) T: 43
Trade (The use of money) T: 362
Price, George G. [Belgian political leader] Belgium (History) B: 238
Price, Hugh Bernard [American social reformer] P: 775
Price, Leontyne [American singer] P: 775
Price ceiling [economics] Price (Government intervention) P: 775
Price control [economics] P: 775
Inflation (Wage and price controls) I: 268a
Nicholas, Richard Milhous (The national scene) N: 433-434
Price (Government intervention) P: 775
Rationing R: 148
Price fixing [economics]
Radical waste

Radioactive waste 681

Light L 282

Radial heating
Heating (Steam and hot-water heating systems) H: 159 with diagrams; (Room heaters) H: 160-161

Radial ray [The (book by Drabble)]
Drabble, Margaret D: 317

Radiation [physics] R: 74 with pictures

Radiation [space medicine (Space medicine)] A: 89
Cancer (Genes damaged by substances in the environment) C: 170; (Radiation therapy) C: 172
Cosmic rays (Effects of cosmic rays) C: 1077
Dew D: 176
Environmental pollution (Hazardous waste) E: 334-335
Fallout F: 18 with picture and map
Lead (Uses) L: 149
Nuclear weapon (Thermal radiation) N: 598
Radiation sickness R: 81

History
Bort, Niels B: 430
Pauling, Linus Carl P: 202
Planck, Max Karl Ernst: Ludwing P: 507
Universe (Changing views of the universe) U: 205-206

Sources
Nuclear energy (Hazards and safeguards) N: 587
Quark Q: 9
Sun (Energy output) S: 976

Uses
Food preservation (Irradiation) F: 343
Heat (Steam and heat travel) H: 151 with diagram
Heating (Steam and hot-water heating systems) H: 159
Insulation (Insulation to control heat flow) I: 306
Technology (Emerging technologies) T: 75-76
Testicular cancer T: 181
Thurman T: 229

See also the list of Related Articles in the Radiation article and Radiation, Radioactivity, and X Rays in this index

Radiation-absorbing glass
Glass (Specialty glasses) G: 212-213

Radiation budget [meteorology]
Weather satellite W: 171

Radiation counter [instrument]
Radiocarbon (Radiocarbon dating) R: 97-98

Radiation detector
Geiger counter G: 76 with pictures

Radiation for
Fog F: 314 with diagram

Radiation sickness R: 81

Fellow (The fellow (hazard)) F: 19
Ion (Producing ions) I: 372
Radiation (Dose) R: 79-80

Radiation therapy See Radiotherapy in this index

Radiation-transmitting glass
Glass (Specialty glasses) G: 212-213

Radiative zone
Sun (Zones of the sun) S: 979 with diagram

Radiator R: 82

Automobile (The (cooling system)) A: 952
Heating (Room heaters) H: 160-161

Radiation R: 82

Radical Chis & Mau Making the Flak Catchers [book by Wolfe]
Wolfe, Tom W: 378

Radical Civil Union [political party]
Argentina (Politics) [Radical Party] A: 647

Radical hysterecctomy (surgery)
Cervical cancer C: 364
Hysterectomy H: 482

Radical mastectomy (surgery)
Mastectomy M: 296

Radical modern design
Furniture (Radical modern design) F: 585

Radical Party [political party]
Argentina (Politics) A: 647; (Reform movements) R: 658

Radical Republican (U.S. history)
African Americans (Temporary gains) A: 136
Civil War (Government and politics) C: 622-623
Grant, Ulysses S. (National hero) G: 315
Reconstruction (The Radicals and the

Moderatards) R: 178
Republican Party (The Republican Radicals and Reconstruction) R: 145
Tennessee (Reconstruction) T: 154

Radical sign [mathematics]
Root R: 472
Square root S: 812

Radicalism [political science] R: 82
Left wing L: 181

Radiocardiography [Texas] (The Civil War and Reconstruction) T: 207
Radiocardiography (botany)
Germination G: 173

Radiocardiopathy [disorder]
Neuralgia N: 152

Radio (communications) R: 83 with pictures
Advertising (Radio) A: 75 (The rise of radio and television) A: 80
Antenna A: 543-544 with pictures
Cellular telephone C: 340
Citizens band radio C: 568
Communication (The development of electronics) C: 883 with picture
Country music (History) C: 1098a-1098b
De Forest, Lee D: 89

Electronic (The development of electronics) E: 215
Federal Communications Commission F: 63
Frequency modulation F: 528
Global Positioning System G: 231
Geosphere L: 237
Journalism (Radio) J: 171; (Radio journalism) J: 175

Marconi, Guglielmo M: 196
Pigar P: 20

Public opinion (Radio and television) P: 860
Quartz (Properties and uses) Q: 8
Radio (Amateur) R: 95 with picture
Radio (Other train controls) R: 112
Remote control (The parts of a remote control system) R: 230
Roaring Twenties (Rising prosperity) R: 363
Rock music (R: 377
Satellite, Artificial (Performing the mission) S: 150

Soap opera S: 543
Space exploration (Communicating with the earth) E: 704
Static Static S: 867
Telephone (Telephones that use radio) T: 97
Television (Effects on society) T: 117-118

Tesla, Nikola (Other inventions) T: 180
Voice of America V: 437

Vesuvius eruption V: 11

See also the list of Related Articles in the Radio article
Radio, Amateur R: 95 with picture
Radio announcer (Radio announcers) R: 91

Radio astronomy
Areco Observatory A: 644

See Astronomy (Radio astronomy) A: 843
Jansky, Karl Guthe J: 29
Jodrell Bank Observatory J: 130
National Aeronautic and Space Observatory N: 59

Radio beacon (navigation)
Beacon B: 179

Radio City Music Hall [New York City]
New York (Interesting facts) N: 291 with picture
New York City (Manhattan) N: 323-325
(Rockefeller Center) R: 338

Radio control
Airplane, Model (Radio control models) A: 241 with picture
Automobiles, Model A: 974 with pictures
Remote control (The parts of a remote control system) R: 230

Radio Corporation of America (Radio Corporation of America)

Communication (The development of electronics) C: 883-884

Radio (The start of broadcasting) R: 92
Television (The start of broadcasting) T: 118-119

Radio data system
Radio (Radio data system (RDS) receivers) R: 90

Radio detection and ranging
Radar R: 64

Radio direction finder
Navigation (Electronic navigation) N: 71-73

Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty R: 97

Propaganda (After World War II) P: 825

Radio-frequency catheter ablation (medicine)
Heart (Progress in treatment and prevention) H: 145

Radio-frequency wave
Radio (From electric waves to radio waves) R: 86

Radio interferometer [astronomy]
Telescope (Types of radio telescopes) T: 106-107 with picture

Radio Liberty [Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty in this index

Radio Marti
Voice of America V: 437

Radio modem [electronics]
Radio, Amateur (Uses of amateur radio) R: 95-96

Radio navigation
Airplane (Radio navigation) A: 227

Pulsar See Pulsar in this index

Radio Relay League, American
American Radio Amateur (Radio relay organizations) A: 96

Radio remote control units
Locomotive (Diesel locomotives) L: 414-415

Radio station
Radio (Broadcasting) R: 84; (Radio stations) R: 86; (Stations and networks) R: 90

Radio technician
Radio (Careers) R: 91

Radio telescope
Astronomy (Radio astronomy) A: 843
Green Bank Telescope G: 280
Lovell, Sir Bernard L: 509
National Radio Astronomy Observatory N: 59
Observatory (Ground-based observatories) O: 644-645

Telescope (Radio telescopes) T: 106 with pictures

Radio-ulna [zoology]

Picture for: F: 537

Radio wave
Electromagnetic waves (The electromagnetic spectrum) E: 202, diagram on E: 202
Astronomy (The electromagnetic spectrum) A: 839, (Radio astronomy) A: 843

Cellular telephone C: 340 with diagram
Communications satellite C: 883

Cosmology (Radio waves in space) C: 1078

Jupiter (Radio waves) J: 200

Light (Electromagnetic waves) L: 285

Magnetic resonance imaging M: 57

Microwave M: 520

Physics (Developments in the 1800's) P: 440

Radio transmission (communication) R: 74-75

Electromagnetic radiation) R: 75-76 with picture

Radio R: 83; (Transmitting radio waves) R: 87 with diagrams

Telecommunications T: 89

Telescope (What telescopes do) T: 102-103; (Radio telescopes) T: 106

Sun (Energy output) S: 976

Waves W: 152

Wireless communication W: 344

Radioactive decay
Alpha particle A: 381
Element, Chemical (The periodic table of the elements) E: 219
Isotope (Radioactive isotopes) I: 476

Plate tectonics (Maintaining tectonic activity) P: 564

Radiation (Radioactivity and radiation) R: 75

Radon (How radium forms and breaks down) R: 100

Transmutation of elements T: 378

Transuranium element T: 401

Radioactive decay [characteristics]
Radiation (Naturally radioactive substances) R: 77; diagram on R: 79

Radioactive fallout See Fallout in this index

Radioactive isotopes
Atom (Radioactivity) A: 973
Biochemistry (Investigative methods) B: 310-311

Fallout F: 18

Fossil (Dating fossils) F: 427

Isotope (Radioactive isotopes) I: 476 with diagrams

Lawrence L: 147

Prehistoric people (Placing prehistoric people in time) P: 754

Satellite [formation of satellites] S: 150

Radioactive waste
Electric power (Nuclear power plants) E: 184
Galaxy (Origin of galaxies) G: 86-9

Recession (Economic) R: 175

Deflation: D: 168
Depression: D: 150

Economics (table) E: 58. (Economic stability) E: 63

Ford, Gerald Rudolph (The national scene) F: 376-377

Nationalization (Advantages and disadvantages) N: 63

Reagan, Ronald Wilson (Events at home) R: 167

September 11 terrorist attacks (Weakened economy) S: 310a

Recessive disease

Genetic testing (Genes associated with disease) G: 65

Genetic gene

Heredity (Patterns of heredity) H: 202

Genetic disease

Muscular dystrophy M: 936

Rechargeable battery

Electricity (Sources of current) E: 194

See also Secondary battery in this index

Recoupe du tué perdu, A la [book by Proust] See Remembrance of Things Past in this index

Recite (Brazil) R: 175

Reciprocal trade agreement [International relations] R: 175

McKinley, William (Revised policies) M: 341

Reciprocal trade agreements Act (1934) Reciprocal trade agreement R: 176

Tariff The 1900's T: 45

Reciprocating engine

Airplane (Reciprocating engines) A: 217

Hydraulic engine H: 462

Steam engine (Reciprocating steam engines) So: 880

String instrument So: 902 with diagrams

Reciprocating motion (Mechanical)

Pneumatic tool P: 586

Reciprocating pump

Pumping (Pumping pumps) P: 900

Recit (French literature)

Gde, André G: 188

Receptive (music)

Handel George Frideric (his work) H: 42

Opera (table) O: 791. (Recitative and arias) O: 797.

Recital (Performance)

Table: Famous instruments and important recitalists H: 361

Reclamation, Bureau of [U.S.] R: 176

Gruen, George Oscar G: 308

Irrigation (Irrigation) I: 459

Reclamation Act (1902) Irrigation (Irrigation) I: 459

Reclamation (Organization) O: 469

Reclamation of land (Conservation) (Land conservation) R: 449

Ream
close Figure (sculpture by Moore)

Moore, Henry M: 797

Sculpture (Henry Moore) S: 258 with picture

Recognition (Political science)

Nation N: 29

Recognition (Psychology)

Memory (Measuring memory) M: 392

Perception (Types of perception) P: 283

Recognition society

Fraternity (Honor and recognition societies) F: 496

Reconciliation [law]

Ball B: 31

Recall system

Machine gun (Operation M: 15-16

Recall (Artificial intelligence) A: 762

Recollections of Suffering [book by Dunant] Dunant, Henry Dunant H: 363

Recombinant DNA

Cell (The 1900's) C: 337-338

Clone C: 684

Genetic engineering (How genes are reintroduced into cells) G: 844 with diagram

Drug (The drug revolution) D: 359

Heredity (The era of genetic engineering) H: 205

Recombination (Genetics)

Evolution (Mutation) E: 427-428

Heredity (Genetic recombination) H: 203

Recommended Dietary Allowances

Health (Nutrition) H: 125

Nutrition (Eat a balanced diet) N: 626, (table) N: 828

Vitamin D: 430

Recompensation chamber

Divine, Wargens (Dangers of underwater diving) D: 246-247

Reconstructive surgery

Air force (The role of air forces) A: 182

Airplane, Military (Reconstruction airplane) A: 203 with picture

Reconstruction

Air force (Airplane and missiles) A: 183

Air Force, United States (Other airplanes) A: 191

Reconstruction (U.S. history) R: 176 with pictures

African Americans (The first years of freedom) A: 136 with picture, (Temporary gains) A: 136

Carpetbaggers C: 247

Civil rights (The struggle for the rights of blacks) C: 609

Democratic Party (After the Civil War) D: 125

Grant, Ulysses S. (Reconstruction policies) G: 315

Hayes, Rutherford B (The election dispute) H: 120, (The end of Reconstruction) H: 120

Johnson, Andrew Johnson's Administration J: 123

Ku Klux Klan (Birth of the Klan) K: 389

Radicalism (In the United States) R: 82

Republican Party (The Radical Republicans and Reconstruction) R: 254

Scalawags S: 169

Stevens, Thaddeus S: 896

United States, History of the (Reconstruction) U: 175 with picture

Virginia (The Civil War and Reconstruction) V: 421

Reconstruction Acts (1867)

Reconstruction (The Reconstruction Acts) R: 178

Reconstruction Finance Corporation [U.S. history]

Reconstruction (The Reconstruction) R: 178

Reconstruction Finance Corporation (U.S. history) R: 178

Hoover, Herbert Clark (Anti-depression action) H: 329

Reconstructive surgery

Plastic surgery P: 553

Record (Information)

Database R: 41 with picture

Record, Phonograph See Phonograph record in this index

Record player See Phonograph record in this index

Recorder (musical instrument) R: 180 with picture

Recording industry R: 180 with picture

Country music (History) C: 1098a-1098b

Popular music (The recording era) P: 611

Recording Industry Association of America Recording industry (Recording industry awards) R: 182

Recording machine Dictating machine D: 191

Recorder: Recorder T: 36 with pictures

Recording secretary

Parliamentary Procedure (Office) P: 175

Recording studio

Recording industry (In a recording studio) R: 181 with picture

Recovery unit

Hospital (Hospital units) H: 372

Recreation R: 182

Camping C: 52 with pictures

Colonial life in America (Recreation) C: 802 with picture

Forestry (Recreation areas) F: 407 with picture

Game G: 21 with picture

Indian, American (Recreation) I: 142 with picture

Library (Providing materials) L: 235-236

Park P: 188

Pioneer life in America (Social activities) P: 485

Radio (The Golden Age of Broadcasting) R: 92-93

Reading (Recreational reading) R: 156

Safety (Safety in recreation) S: 12

Space exploration (Meeting basic needs in space) So: 703 with picture

State government (State services) So: 864

United States (Recreation) U: 114 with pictures

War in front line in America (Amusements) W: 236

See also the list of Related Articles in the Recreation article

Recreation trail

National Trails System N: 61

Recreational therapist [Medicine]

Recreational vehicles with pictures

Camping (Recreational vehicle camping) C: 92 with picture

Recruiting officer

Ranks, Military (table) R: 140

Recruiting officer, The [play by Farquhar]

Farquhar, George F: 47

Theater, pictures T: 242

Rectification

Distillation D: 238

Rectifier (electronics)

Electric current (Current and alternating current) F: 238

Electric generator (Uses of DC generators) E: 173-174

Electronics (Diodes) E: 210-212

Locomotive (Diesel locomotives) L: 414-415

Radio (How radio programs are received) R: 88

Vacuum tube (Kinds of vacuum tubes) V: 258

Rectilinear motion

Amphibious Motion M: 443

Motion M: 844

Recto

Book (inside a book) B: 464

Retor

Henry, Maissey [American political leader]

Arkansas (table) A: 712

Rektor of Justice, The [book by Auchincloss]

Auchincloss, Louis A: 880

Recont

Almanac (Astronomy)

Almanac with pictures A: 368 with diagram

Cancer (Classification by primary body site) C: 167-168, (table) C: 170

Colon C: 785

Colon cancer C: 785

Cokemore C: 850

Frog picture on F: 537

Hemorrhoids H: 183

Human body diagram on H: 422

Inflammatory bowel disease I: 256

Intestine (The large intestine) I: 353 with diagram

Prostate cancer P: 829

Recuerdo

José Martí [Spanish dramatist]

Spanish literature (Spanish literature today) So: 763

Recumbent bicycle

Bicycle (Specially bicycles) B: 290

Recurrent education

Adult education (In the 1900's) A: 69-70

Recurrent nova

Astronomy

Nova N: 553

Recruce bow

Archer (Archery equipment) A: 601 with picture

Recueil des des Histoires de Troye

Book (The spread of printed books) B: 487

Recyclable resources

Conservation C: 974

Recycled wool

Wool (Types of wool) W: 399

Recycling R: 19-19

Aluminum (Recycling) A: 396


Environmental pollution (Business and industry) E: 336-337 with picture, (Individual efforts) E: 336-337

Glass (Modern glassmaking) G: 222-223 with picture

Industry picture on I: 260

Plastics (Plastics and the environment) P: 560

Polyester P: 649

Technology (Using technology safely) T: 77 with picture

Waste disposal (Recycling and waste reduction) W: 112

Red (Color)

Color (The relation between color and light) C: 817-818 with diagram, diagrams on C: 821
Religious life: R: 226
See also the list of Related Articles in the Religious Life article
Religious art
See also Sacred music in this index
Music (in ceremonies): M: 947
Religious orders
See Orders, Religious in this index
Religious Settlement
Elizabeth I (Problems at home and abroad): E: 28
Religious Society of Friends
See Quakers in this index
Religious tolerance
See Freedom of religion in this index
Reliquary [religion]
Byzantine art (Other art forms): B: 751
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry
(book by Percy)
Ballad (Ballads and literature): B: 43
Relish [food]
Pickel: P: 452
Reluctant Dragon, The
[story by Graham]
Graham, Kenneth: G: 301
Rem E.M. [musical group]
Rock music (New directions and old): R: 380
Rem in literature
Radiation (Dose): R: 79-80
Radiation sickness: R: 82
REM sleep
Dream (The biology of dreams): D: 344
Narcopedsy: N: 21
Sleep (What happens during sleep): S: 506
Remainder [mathematics]
Arithmetic (Division): A: 688
Division (Table): D: 248, (Remains in division): D: 236
Remains of the Day, The
[book by Ishiguro]
Novel (The novel today): N: 575
Remand centre
Prison (Juvenile correctional institutions): P: 506
Remarque, Erich Maria [German-American author]: R: 228
Rembrandt (American artist): R: 228 with pictures
Artiste picture on: A: 663
Baroque (Baroque painting): B: 117
Etching (History): E: 365
Jesus Christ (portrait picture on): J: 105
Netherlands picture on: N: 144
World, History of the picture on: W: 440
Remek, Vladimir [Czechoslovak astronomer]
Astronaut (table): A: 830
"Remember Goliad"
Texas (The Texas revolution): T: 206
"Remember Pearl Harbor"
Pearl Harbor: P: 218
"Remember the Alamo"
Alamo (The siege): A: 280-281
Texas (The Texas revolution): T: 206, picture on: T: 205
"Remember the Maines"" Maine: M: 67
Spanish-American War (American intervention): So: 752
Remembrance Day (Holiday): R: 229
Veterans Day: V: 344
Remembrance of Things Past (book by Proust)
Proust, Marcel: P: 339
French literature (The four masters): F: 522
Novel (New directions in the novel): N: 573-574
Remington, Frederic [American artist]: R: 229 with picture
Cavality picture on: C: 318
Pony express picture on: P: 658
Spanish-American War (picture on: So: 754
Western frontier life in America (Art): W: 240, picture on: W: 242
Remington and Sons (company)
Typewiter (History): T: 539
Reminiscences [book by MacArthur]
MacArthur, Douglas: L: 54
Remission [medicine]
Leukemia (Acute leukaemias): L: 215
Remodeling
Osteoporosis (Causes): O: 867
Remonstrance [book]
Arminius, Jacobus: A: 719
Remora [fish]: R: 230
Fish picture on: F: 168
Remote control: R: 230 with picture
Locomotive (Diesel locomotives): L: 414-415
Radio (Remote control): R: 225
Surgery picture on: S: 1007
Television (Putting a show on the air): T: 111-112
Remote sensing [electronics]: R: 231 with picture
Archaeology (Located sites): A: 595-596
Geography (The use of scientific instruments): G: 94
Map (Mapping and modern technology): M: 185
Remote teleport
Television (Other production methods): T: 113
Remote truck [vehicle]
Television (Other production methods): T: 113
Marine biology (Biological oceanographers): M: 205
Ocean (Submersibles): C: 663
Remote video encoding
Postal services (Sorting): P: 703
Remotely operated vehicle
Marine biology (Biological oceanographers): M: 205
Remote storage drive [electronics]
Computer (Removable storage drives): C: 916
Remus [legendary figure]
Remus and Romulus: R: 450
Remus, Uncle
Harris, Joel Chandler: H: 68
Renaissance
European history: R: 232 with pictures
Architecture (Renaissance architecture): A: 620 with pictures
Baroque: B: 116
City planning (The Renaissance): C: 602
Classical music (Renaissance): C: 646; picture on: C: 648
Communication (The rise of printing): C: 879
Democracy (The Renaissance and the Reformation): D: 123
Doll (The Renaissance): D: 288
Drama (Italian Renaissance): D: 330
Education (The Renaissance): E: 100
Europe (The Renaissance): E: 411 with picture
Freedom (The Renaissance and the Reformation): F: 502
Fresco: F: 529
Geology (The Renaissance): G: 98
Hardressing (The Renaissance): H: 11
History (The Humanist movement): H: 262
Humanism: H: 430
Illustrated manuscript: I: 78
Invention (The Renaissance): I: 360
Italian literature (Humanism and the Renaissance): I: 494
Italy (Arts): I: 504; (Rise of the city-states): I: 513-514
Medicine (The Renaissance): M: 373
Middle Ages (The late Middle Ages): M: 527
Painting (The Renaissance): P: 51 with pictures
Philosophy (Modern philosophy): P: 387
Physics (The Renaissance): P: 438
Poetry (Renaissance poetry): P: 596
Pope (Renaissance and Reformation): P: 664
Roman Catholic Church (The close of the Middle Ages): R: 408
Sculture (Italian Renaissance sculpture): S: 251 with pictures
Women's movements (From the Renaissance to the 1800's): W: 384
World, History of the (The Renaissance): W: 428
See also the list of Related Articles in the Renaissance article
Renaissance Big Five, New York
Basketball (The history of professional basketball): B: 153-155
Renaissance Center
Detroi (The late 1950's): D: 171
Michigan picture on: M: 489
Renaissance Festival (Minnesota)
Minnesota (Places to visit): picture on: M: 594-595
Renal artery [anatomy]
Human body diagram on: H: 422
Kidney (How the kidneys produce urine): K: 311 with diagrams
Renal disease
Anemia (Anemia of renal disease): A: 458
Hantavirus: H: 54
Renal vein [anatomy]
Rickenbacher, Edward

Rickenbacher, Eddie [American aviator] R: 335
Ace A: 24
Air Force, United States (World War I) A: 194-

World War I (The war in the air) W: 460-461

Ricketts [disease] R: 335 with picture
Borre (Borrelia burgdorferi) B: 457

(Borrelia burgdorferi: Lyme disease) N: 630-631

Ricketts, Howard Taylor [American pathologist] Rickets R: 335
Rickettsia coccus C: 113
Circus (History) C: 562b

Rickettsia [microorganism] R: 335
Poxviruses P: 844
Rocky Mountain spotted fever R: 394
Typhus T: 540

Rickey, Branch [American baseball player] Baseball (table: Hall of Fame) B: 135

Ricard, Hymen George [American] R: 335
Cartier, Jimmy (Naval career) C: 253

Rickenbacker Jinkischa J: 127

RICO [law] See Racketer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act in this index

Rideau (mountain) R: 335
Nursery rhyme (Rhythm niddles) N: 614

Riddle of the Sphinx (Greek mythology) Riddle R: 336
Sphinx (Greek sphinx) So: 781


Riddleberger Act (1892) (The Civil War and Reconstruction) V: 421-422

Ride in a Storm [American novel] Riding on W: 506

Ride, Sally Kristen [American astronaut] R: 336 with portrait
Astronauts (Achievements in space) A: 829, (table) A: 830
Space exploration picture on So: 725

Ride to the Vistula (drawing by Kiefer) Kiefer, Ansaim picture on K: 313

Rideau Canal (waterway, Ontario) R: 336
Ottawa River O: 875

Rideau Valley Church (Sweedon)
Ottawa (Metropolitan Ottawa) O: 871

Rideau Hall Ottawa (Rideau Hall) O: 872

Rideau River (Ontario)
Ottawa (Metropolitan Ontario) O: 871

Riders of the Purple Sage [book by Grey]
Grey, Zane Q: 391

Riders to the Sea [play by Synge]
Synge, John Millington So: 1068

Ridge, John Rollin [American author]
Murrett, Joseph M: 930

Ride, Mid-ocean See Mid-ocean ridge in this index

Ridge, Thomas Joseph [American government official] Also See Ridge, Tom in this index

Ride, Tom [American government official] R: 336
Pennsylvania table P: 263
Sergeri 11 terroris attacks (The aftermath) S: 310-310a

Ridge and Valley Region United States (The Appalachian Highlands) R: 312, 312a

Ridge beam [building construction] House (The roof) H: 382

Ridge culture [agriculture]
Potato (Planting and cultivating) P: 712-713

Ridge-nosed rattlesnake Rattlesnake R: 149 with picture

Rig (politics)
Plate tectonics (Causes of plate movement) P: 564

Rigadboard [construction]
House (The roof) H: 382

Rigby, Matthew Bunker [American general] R: 336
Korean War (The Allies retreat) K: 382, (The
"Battle for the Hills") K: 382; (The truce talks) C: 392

Riding [sport]
Horse (Saddle horses) H: 343; (Riding equipment H: 351; (How to ride) H: 353 with picture

Riding crop
Horse (The whip) H: 351

Riding equipment
Horse (Riding equipment) H: 351 with pictures

Riding Mountain National Park [Manitoba] Canada (table: National parks and national reserves in Canada C: 113

Riding the Bullet [book by King]
Book (Modern books) B: 468

Riding to hounds See Fox hunting in this index

Ridley, Nicolaus [English religious leader] R: 337

Ridley sea turtle [animal]
Endangered species (table) E: 270

Ridruejo, Dionisio [Spanish poet]
Spanish literature (Spanish literature today) C: 114

Riel, Louis [Canadian rebel] R: 337 with portrait
Canada, History of (New provinces) C: 147; (The North West Rebellion) C: 148

Ridgeway, Quintus C: 382

Ridgley, Charles Carnan [American political leader]
Maryland (table M: 255

Ridgley, Payne [American general] R: 336

Ridgley, Dave [American tennis player]
Tennis (Tennis today) T: 168

Right angle
Angie A: 463 with picture

Right ascension
Astronomy (Locating objects in space) A: 837-838 with diagram; diagrams on A: 842

Right Bank [district: Paris]
Paris (The city) P: 161-162 with map; (Economy) P: 165

Right circular cylinder [geometry]
Cylinder C: 1204

Right-hand rule [physics]
Electric motor (Basic principles) E: 179
Magnetism (Magnetism and electricity) M: 60a with diagram

Right-handed shell [biology]
Snail (Gastropoda) S: 385

Right Honourable (title)
Privy Council P: 808b

Right lymphpatic duct
Human body (The lymphatic system) H: 424
Lymphatic system (Lymphatic vessels) L: 534 with diagram

Right of assembly See Freedom of assembly in this index

Right of blood [law]
Nationality N: 63

Right of deposit [U.S. history]
Louisana Purchase (Reasons for the purchase) L: 502; (New Orleans closed to Americans) L: 503

Right of dissent
Civil disobedience (Its civil disobedence ever justified?) C: 607

Right of possession See Title in this index

Right of privacy See Privacy, Right of in this index

Right of search [international law] R: 340
Right of the place of one's birth [law]
Nationality N: 63

Right of way
Railroad (Tracks) R: 108-109
Road (Planning) R: 358

Right prison
Prison P: 805

Right to die
Death (The right to die) D: 61

Right to life
Abortion (Abortion methods) A: 14-15
Right to Read [project]
Literacy (Illiteracy in the United States) L: 351-352

Right-to-work law R: 340

Right triangle
Mathematics (Branches of mathematics) M: 303
Triangle (Kinds of triangles) T: 438 with diagram; (Properties and relationships of triangles) T: 476-476
Trigonometry (Right triangles) T: 443 with diagrams

Right whales
While (Right whale) W: 255 with picture; (The early days of whaling) W: 262; pictures on W: 256

Right wing [political science] R: 340
See also Conservativism in this index
Left wing L: 181

Right You Are (If You Think You Are) [play]
Prandelli, Luigi P: 493

Rights, Bill of See Bill of rights in this index

Rights, Charter of [French history]
Richard I, King of France] R: 80

Rights, Civil See Civil rights in this index

Rights, Consumer's
Conservation (The consumer's rights) C: 1018

Rights, Declaration of [1776]
Continental Congress (The First Continental Congress C: 1021
Roughneck (job)  
Petroleum (table) P: 331; (Methods of drilling) P: 338-339 with picture

Roughriders, Saskatchewan  
Football (Canadian Football League) F: 364

Rougby [fish] R: 450 with picture

Rougon-Macquart, The [books by Zola] 
French literature (Naturalism) F: 522

Roula  
Stamp collecting (Separations) So: 830

Round [ammunition]  
Military (Small-arms ammunition) A: 436

Round [food]  
Cheese (Packaging) C: 394

Round Impisir  
Canon C: 182

Round system  
Boxing (Scoring a fight) B: 528-529

Round Table (English legend) R: 490  
Arthur, King A: 757

Round dance (ceremony)  
Indian, American (Indians of the Great Basin) L: 156

Round Hill School [Northampton, Massachusetts]  
Bancroft, George B: 73

Round Island (sea)  
Snake (Round island boa) S: 535

Round-leaved sundew [plant]  
Sundew So: 900

Round (music)  
Monk, Thelonious M: 725

Round timber  
Forestry products (Round timbers) F: 400 with picture

Round window (anatomy)  
Ear (The inner ear) E: 8 with diagrams

Rounders [sport]  
Baseball (Rounders) R: 132

Roundheads [English history]  
England (The Civil War) E: 308

Roundup  
Cowboy (The roundup) Ci: 1111

North Dakota picture on N: 497

Western frontier life in America (Life in the frontier army) W: 1237

Roundworm R: 491  
Animal (A classification of the animal kingdom) A: 506 with picture

Cataract, eye care C: 295

Disease (Other infectious diseases) D: 227-228

Dog (Medical care) D: 279

Human Genome Project H: 427

Nematode N: 123

Parasite (Parasites that feed on people and animals) P: 154

Worm (Roundworm) W: 501 with pictures

Rous, Edward [American veterinarian] R: 491

Rous, Eddy [American baseball player]  
Baseball (table: Hall of Fame) B: 135

Rousseau, Henri [French painter] R: 492

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques [French philosopher]  
F: 202; Cf: 175

Age of Reason A: 138

French literature (The Age of Reason) F: 520; (The preromantic) F: 521

Philosophy (Structures) S: 382

Political science (Liberalism) P: 639; (Democracy and socialism) P: 639

Romanticism (Romanticism and society) R: 427

Rousseau, Judge of Jean Jacques [book by Rousseau]  
Jean-Jacques (Later life) R: 492

Rousseau, Théodore [French painter]  
Barbizon School B: 108 with picture

Roustabout [career]  
Cardinal (table: Cardinal careers) C: 211

Roy, Ram Mohan [Indian religious leader] R: 494

Roy, Rob [Scottish band] See Rob Roy in this index

Royal, Mount [Quebec]  
Carter, Jacques (Exploration of Canada) C: 262

Montreal M: 768; ( Parks) M: 774

Quebec (Land regions) C: 22

Royal Academy of Arts [Great Britain]  
Gainsborough, Thomas G: 7

Krautmann, Angelika K: 248

Reynolds, Sir Joshua R: 285

Royal Academy of Dancing [French history]  
Ballet (The rise of professional ballet) B: 51

Royal Academy of Music [French history]  
Ballet (The rise of professional ballet) B: 51

Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture (France)  
Painting (Classicism) P: 61

Royal Air Force  
Air force (The British Air Force) A: 184; (History) A: 184-195

Flag picture on F: 195

World War II (The Battle of Britain) W: 475

Royal and Ancient Golf Club [Scotland]  
Golf (Beginnings) G: 264

Scotland (Recreation) S: 214 with picture

Royal and Pontifical University  
Mexico, National Autonomous University of M: 475

Royal Ascot [horse race]  
Horse racing (Types of horse races) H: 364

United Kingdom (History of) U: 57

Royal Astronomical Society [United Kingdom]  
Astronomy (Astronomy associations) A: 849-850

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada [organization]  
Astronomy (Astronomy associations) A: 849-850

Royal Ballet [United Kingdom]  
Ballet picture on B: 44

De Valois, Ninette D: 173

Dolin, Margot S: 285

Fonteyn, Margot F: 327

Royal Bank [French history]  
Law, John L: 141

Royal Botanic Gardens [London]  
London (Parks) L: 435-436

Royal Botanical Gardens [Canada]  
Hamilton (The city) H: 30 with map, (Cultural life) H: 21

Ontario (Places to visit) O: 774

Royal Canadian Air Force  
Canada, Armed Forces of (Organization) C: 126

Royal Canadian Legion R: 495  
Veterans' organizations (In Canada) V: 345

Royal Canadian Mounted Police [Canada]  
Canada, Government of (Money and taxation) C: 138

Royal Canadian Mounted Police R: 495 with picture

Alberta (Early settlement) A: 329

Clothing picture on C: 691

Police (In Canada) P: 623 with picture

Saskatchewan (Places to visit) S: 136 with picture

Royal Canadian Navy [Canadian history]  
Canada, Armed Forces of (Organization) C: 126

Royal Chitwan National Park [Nepal]  
National park (table) N: 421

Royal College [U.S. history]  
Colonial life in America (Changes in colonial control) Ci: 790

Royal comb venus [sea animal]  
Shell picture on S: 336

Royal Commentaries [book by de la Vega (El Incl)  
Latin-American literature (Colonial literature) L: 111

Royal crown  
Crown Ci: 1158 with picture

Royal Dutch Petroleum Company  
Royal Dutch/Shell Group R: 498

Royal Dutch/Shell Group [company] R: 498

Manufacturing (table) M: 170

Royal family [Britain]  
Elizabeth II (The royal family) E: 240

Royal fern [plant]  
Fern (Kinds of ferns) F: 75-76
Saint John's College 721

Saint-Germain, Treaty of [1919] S: 34
World War I (The Paris Peace Conference) W: 405; (Provisions of the treaty) W: 466

Quebec (early) Q: 36

Saint Gotthard Pass (Switzerland) S: 34
Saint Gotthard Road Tunnel (Switzerland) Alps (Alpine travel) A: 386

Saint Gotthard Tunnel (Switzerland) S: 34
Tunnel (table) T: 491 with picture

Saint Gotthard tunnels (Switzerland) S: 34
Tunnel (table) T: 491

Saint Helena (island, Atlantic) S: 34 with picture
Napoleon I (The Hundred Days and Waterloo) N: 18

Saint Helens, Mount (mountain) See Mount
Saint Helens in this index

Saint Ignace (island, Ont.) Lake Superior (Description) L: 45 with map

Saint Isaac of Dalmatia, Cathedral of Saint Petersburg (Russia) (The city) S: 54

Saint James the Greater (carving by Riemenschneider) Germany picture on G: 154

Saint James's, Court of See Court of Saint James's in this article

Saint James's Palace [London] S: 35
London (Palaces) L: 435

Saint Jean, [city, Quebec] Quebec picture on C: 20

Saint Jean, Cathedral of (France) Lyon L: 536

Saint Jean Baptiste Day (holiday) Canada picture on C: 108

Saint Joan (play by Shrew) Joan of Arc, Saint (The memory of Joan of Arc) J: 129
Shaw, George Bernard (Mature periods) S: 378

Saint Joe River (Idaho) Idaho (Interesting facts about Idaho) I: 27

Saint John (city, New Brunswick) S: 35
New Brunswick N: 180 with picture; (Population) N: 194 with pictures; (Transportation) N: 195; (Recent developments) N: 199; picture on N: 198

Saint John (island) Virgin Islands V: 392 with map
Virgin Islands National Park V: 397

Saint John, J. Hector (French author) Crévecœur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de C: 1129


Saint John, Knights of See Knights of Saint John in this article

Saint John, Order of (organization) S: 35 with picture

Saint John Ambulance (foundation) Saint John, Order of S: 36

Saint John Lateran (church, Rome) Vatican City (St. Peter's Basilica) V: 287

Saint John Ophthalmic Hospital Saint John, Order of S: 36

Saint John River (Maine) Maine (Rivers and lakes) M: 82

Saint John River (New Brunswick) S: 36
New Brunswick (Rivers and lakes) N: 192 with picture
Reversing Falls of Saint John R: 268

Saint John the Baptist Day (holiday) June J: 192

Saint John the Divine, Cathedral of (New York City) Morgan, John Pierpont M: 803

Saint John's [Antigua and Barbuda] Antigua and Barbuda A: 555

Saint John's [city, Newfoundland] S: 36 with picture
Newfoundland and Labrador N: 360 with picture; (Population) N: 360 with picture; (Average monthly weather) N: 372

Saint John's Church (Richmond) Richmond (Other interesting places to visit) C: 332

Virginia (Places to visit) V: 408 with picture

Saint John's College (Maryland) Maryland (Schools) M: 244
Saint John's Island
Prince Edward Island (Exploration and early history) P: 791
Saint John's-wort (shrub) S: 37 with picture
Saint Johnsbury Athenaeum Vermont (Museums) V: 322
Saint Joseph (Icy, Missouri) S: 37
Saint Joseph University Lebanon (Education) L: 172
Saint Joseph's Oratory Montreal (Churches) M: 773 with picture
Saint Julien, Cathedral of (France) Le Mans L: 187
Saint Just, Baron de Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt de P: 722
Saint Kilda National Park (United Kingdom) National park (table)
Saint Kitts (Island, West Indies) S: 37
Saint Kitts and Nevis (Country, West Indies) S: 37
Flag picture on F: 201
West Indies (Independence movements) W: 205
Saint Lambert Lock [Montreal] Quebec picture on Q: 28
Saint Laurens Church Rotterdam R: 488
Saint Laurent, Jean Paul (Canadian political leader) S: 39
Saint Laurent, Stephen (Marriage) S: 39 with pictures
Canadian History (Increasing foreign involvement) C: 151
King, William Lynn Mackenzie (Third term as prime minister) K: 327
Liberal Party L: 227
Saint Laurent, Yves (French fashion designer) S: 40
Saint Lawrence, Gulf of (Canada) Gulf of Saint Lawrence G: 437
Saint Lawrence, Lake (New York) Saint Lawrence Seaway (The seaway system) S: 43; (The hydroelectric power project) S: 44; (Construction of the seaway) S: 45
Saint Lawrence Church Rotterdam R: 488
Saint Lawrence Deep Waterway Treaty 1932 Saint Lawrence Seaway (First construction phase) S: 44-45
Saint Lawrence Islands National Park [Ontario] Canada table: National parks and national parks (table) C: 795 with picture
Thousands Islands T: 268
Saint Lawrence Lowlands (Canada) Canada (Land regions) C: 112-117 with map Ontario (Land regions) O: 778 with picture
Quebec (Land regional) Q: 22
Saint Lawrence River (Canada-U.S.) S: 41 with map
Canada (Rivers, waterfalls, and lakes) C: 118 Exploration (The search for a northern passage) E: 446
Great Lakes (Drainage) G: 345
Gulf of Saint Lawrence G: 437
Montreal (The Seaway) M: 787-769
Ontario (Rivers, waterfalls, and lakes) Q: 778
Quebec Q: 11; (Rivers, waterfalls, and lakes) Q: 24; Q: 34
River table R: 752
Saint Lawrence Seaway S: 42 with picture and map
Thousands Islands T: 268 with picture
Saint Lawrence River Valley
Quebec (Land regional) Q: 22, picture on Q: 24
Saint Lawrence Seaway (waterway, Canada-U.S.) S: 42 with pictures and maps
Canada (Waterways and ports) C: 126 with picture
Canal (table) C: 164
Chicago (Trade) C: 432
Great Lakes (Water routes to the sea) G: 345
Gulf of Saint Lawrence G: 437
Inland waterway (Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway System) L: 274
Lake Michigan (Routes) L: 41
Lake Ontario L: 43
North America (Transportation and communications) N: 469
Ontario (Shoreline and coastline) O: 778; (Transportation) O: 782
Quebec (Rivers, waterfalls, and lakes) Q: 24
Saint Lawrence River S: 41
Saint Lawrence Seaway Development Corporation S: 45
Welland Ship Canal W: 193
Saint Lawrence Seaway Authority (Canada) Saint Lawrence Seaway (Canals and locks) S: 43
Saint Lawrence Seaway Development Corporation (U.S.) S: 45
Saint Lawrence Seaway (Canals and locks) S: 43
Saint Lazarius, Order of of religious group) S: 45
Saint Ledger, Barry [British general] S: 45
Revolutionary War in America (Victory at Saratoga) R: 282
Saint Louis (Missouri) S: 46 with pictures and maps
Climate (Oceans and large lakes) C: 676-676a Minnesota (Exploration and settlement) M: 669; picture on M: 651
United States picture on U: 110
Saint Louis (Senegal) French West Africa (History) F: 528
Saint Louis, Lake (Canada) Saint Lawrence River (The course of the St. Lawrence) S: 41
Saint Louis Blues (Hockey team) Hockey (table: National Hockey League) H: 283
Saint Louis Cardinals Baseball (table) B: 130
Saint Louis Cathedral New Orleans (Downtown New Orleans) N: 273; picture on N: 292
Saint Louis Post-Dispatch (newspaper) Pulitzer, Joseph (His career) P: 887
Saint Louis River (Minnesota) Lake Superior (Description) L: 45 with map Saint Lawrence River (The course of the St. Lawrence) S: 41
Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra Saint Louis (The arts) S: 48
Saint Louis World's Fair [1904] See Louisiana Purchase Exposition in this index
Saint Lucia S: 50 with picture and map Flag picture on F: 201
Saint Lucia Day (custom) Christmas (In Denmark, Norway, and Sweden) C: 533 with picture
Sweden (Holidays) S: 1026, picture on S: 1025
Saint Luke's Church (Smithfield) Virginia (Places to visit) V: 408
Saint Maarten Island See Saint Martin in this index
Saint Margaret, Chapel of Edinburgh
Saint Mark, Basilica of (Venice) S: 51 Architecture (Byzantine architecture) A: 617
Campanile C: 90a World, History of the picture on W: 434
Saint Mark's Basilica (Venice) (The City) V: 306 with picture and map
Saint Martin Island, Caribbean Guadeloupe G: 408 with map Netherlands Antilles
Saint Martin d'Alay, Church of (France) Lyon L: 536
Saint Martin's summer [weather] Indian summer
Saint Mary Lake (Lake, Montana) Glacier National Park (Lakes) G: 205-206
Saint Mary Megedale (Painting by Van der Weyden) Van der Weyden, Rogier picture on V: 280
Saint Mary's City (Maryland) Colonial life in America (Places to visit) C: 800 Maryland (Places to visit) M: 248 with picture
Saint Mary's Hospital (Yorkshire, Minnesota) Mayo, William Worrall M: 328
Saint Marys River (Michigan-Ontario) S: 51 Lake Huron L: 38 with map Soo Canals So: 594
Saint Matthew and the Angel (painting by Poussin) Poussin, Nicolas picture on P: 722
Saint Maurice River Quebec (Rivers, waterfalls, and lakes) Q: 24
Saint Michael and Saint George, Order of (award) Knighthood, Orders of (Honorary orders) K: 347 with picture
Saint-Michel, Battle of [1918] World War I (The last campaigns) W: 463 with picture
Saint Moritz (Switzerland) S: 51
Saint Nicholas (Magazine) Literature for children (The early 1900's) L: 363-364
Saint Nicholas, Church of (Italy) Bari B: 110
Saint Nicholas, Feast of (custom) S: 51 Netherlands (Holidays and recreation) N: 141
Saint Olaf, Order of (award) Knighthood, Orders of (Honorary orders) K: 347
Saint-Ours Canal (Quebec) Canada table: National historic sites C: 114
Saint Patrick's Cathedral (Dublin) Dublin (History) D: 371
Saint Patrick's Cathedral (New York City) S: 40 New York City (A visitor's guide) N: 338-339 with picture
Saint Patrick's cross Flag picture on F: 217
Saint Patrick's Day (custom) S: 51 Ireland (Saint Patrick) I: 425
Saint Paul (Minnesota) S: 52 Minneapolis (The metropolitan area) M: 581 with map
Minnesota M: 584; (Population) M: 588; (table: Average monthly weather) M: 598, pictures on M: 585
Saint Paul Island (Boring Sea) Prince Islands P: 774
Saint Paul University Ottawa, University of Q: 675 Saint Paul Winter Carnival Minnesota (Holidays) M: 594
Saint Paul-Illlare, Walter von (German government official) African violet A: 137
Saint Paul's Cathedral (London) Architecture (Baroque architecture) A: 622 with picture
London (Churches) L: 435 with picture; (The Gothic) G: 439-440 with picture
Saint Paul's Church (Norfolk) Virginia (Places to visit) V: 408
Saint Paul's Episcopal Church (Richmond) Virginia (Places to visit) V: 408
Saint Paul's Seaport (Massachusetts) Massachusetts picture on M: 626
Saint Peter, Collegiate Church of (London) See Westminster Abbey in this index
Saint Peter's Basilica (Vatican City) S: 53 with picture
Architecture (Later Renaissance architecture) A: 621 with picture; (Baroque architecture) A: 1891
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo B: 271 Peter, Saint (Later years) P: 325 Rome (Churches, palaces, and fountains) R: 429 Sculpture picture on S: 254 Vatican City (St. Peter's Basilica) V: 287 with picture; (History) V: 288-289
Saint Peter's Church See Saint Peter's Basilica in this index
Saint Peter's Church, Old (Rome) Architecture (Medieval architecture) A: 617 with picture
Shortfin molly (fish) Fish picture on F: 157


Shorthorn cattle [animal] Cow B: 278 Cattle (Other beef cattle) C: 309, (table) C: 312-313

Shore pine [tree] Pine (Southeastern pines) P: 468

Shoreline council (organization) S: 439


Showa (Japanese) (title) S: 435


Showboat (fishing industry) F: 194

Shriver, John Fitzgerald (Boyhood) K: 260-261

Shriver, Sargent [American political leader] S: 442 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick (His family) K: 269

Shrub [animal] S: 439 with pictures Skeleton (The appendicular skeleton) S: 480 with diagrams

Shoulder blade [anatomy] See Scapula in this index

Shoulder pads Football (Protective equipment) F: 355-356 with picture

Shoup, George Laird [American political leader] S: 439 Idaho (Early statehood) I: 44

Shovel-nosed snake Animal picture on A: 483

Shover, (book by Ferber) F: 439 Bird (Birds of inland waters and marshes) B: 340 with picture

Show [entertainment] Circus C: 562 with pictures Motion picture M: 846

Show (horse racing) Horse racing (Betting) H: 365

Show Boat (book by Ferber) F: 439 with picture

Show Boat (musical) Hammerstein, Oscar, I: H: 35 Kern, Jerome, J: 306

Showboating (Musical comedy matures)

M: 960 with picture

Show Me State (nicknamel Missouri M: 851

Show [title] Hirohito H: 242

Shrapnel [ammunition] S: 439

Shrapnel, Henry (British military leader) S: 439

Shreve, Henry Miller [American navigator] Louisiana (Statehood) L: 498

Shreveport S: 439

Shreveport (Louisiana) S: 439 Louisiana (Places to visit) L: 488, (table) Average monthly weather) L: 492, picture on L: 487

Shrew [animal] S: 440 with picture

Shrew mole (animal) Mole (The European mole) M: 690b

Shrew opossum (animal) Mammal (table) picture on M: 128

Shrews (animal) See also Beach in this index

Ocean (Waves) O: 659 with pictures

Shore, John (British musician) Tuning fork T: 487

Shore Establishment Navy, Department of the N: 81 Navy, United States (The Shore Establishment) N: 85

Shore Patrol (U.S. Navy) Military police M: 543

Shore Village Museum Maine (Places to visit) M: 78

Short, Nigel (British chess player) Kasparov, Garry K: 248

Short ballot [voting] Ballot (In the United States) B: 63

Short-day plant Plant (Factors affecting plant growth) P: 538-540

Short division [mathematics] Division (Short division) D: 351

Short-eared owl (bird) Short-eared owls) O: 884-886

Short-hair cat Cat (Short-haired breeds) C: 290 with pictures; pictures on C: 288

Short-horned grasshopper (Insect) Locust L: 418

Short line [sports] Handball H: 41 with diagrams

Short-period comet [astronomy] Orbit O: 788

Short-range ballistic missile [weapon] Guided missile (Ballistic missiles) G: 425

Short-range forecast Weather (Mathematical models) W: 166

Short splice Knots, hitches, and splices diagram on K: 357

Short story (literature) S: 434 Fiction F: 90 Writing (fiction) W: 511

Short-tailed shrew [animal] Shrew S: 440

Short-tailed weasel [animal] See Ermine in this index

Short-term credit [economics] Credit (Types of credit) C: 1124

Short ton (unit of measure) T: 427

Short-track skating Ice skating (Short-track skating) I: 15 Olympic Games (Winter Olympic Games) O: 746-748 with picture

Short Treatise on the Game of Whist, A (book by Hoyle) Hoyle, Edmond H: 402

Show waves (radio) S: 434 Macon, Gugielmo (Shortwave radio) M: 196 Radio, Amateur A: 95

Shortening [food] Tallow T: 21

Shulevitz, Uri (Polish-American artist) S: 443 Caldecott Medal (table) 1969 C: 26

Shulevitz, Uri (Polish-American artist) S: 443 Caldecott Medal (table) 1969 C: 26
Sociologically jurisprudence

Scotland (Recreation) S: 214
Southern Africa (Recreation) So: 612 with picture
United Kingdom picture on U: 58
World Cup W: 450
Sociable weaver (bird) Weaver W: 173
Social and Liberal Democratic Party (political party)
Liberal Democrats L: 226
Social anthropology
Anthropology (Social anthropology) A: 547
Social capital
Development country D: 173
Social change [sociology] So: 550
Conservatism (Political conservatism) C: 991-992
Culture (How cultures change) Ci: 1189
Marriage (Changing attitudes about marriage) M: 522
Rock music (Rock and society) R: 380
Sociology (Social change) So: 565
Social class [sociology] So: 550
Caste system (Caste) C: 578-580
Colonial life in Africa (The structure of colonial life) Ci: 793
Communism (The ideas of Marx) Ci: 890
Conservatism (Political conservatism) C: 991
Egypt, modern (Society) So: 668
Ethics of sociologists (Ethics of the sociologist) So: 173
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (Sociology) H: 173
India (Society) So: 622
India, demographic changes in (Sociology) So: 173
Indian, American (In the United States) I: 179
Painting (Social expression) P: 34; (Symbolism) P: 76
Riot R: 173
Social psychology So: 552
Psychology (Major fields of psychology) P: 848
Sociology (Social behavior) So: 564
Social realism (Art history)
Painting (Painting outside France) P: 72
Social rights
Human rights (Types of human rights) H: 426
Social role [sociology] So: 552
Linton, Ralph L: 339
Sex discrimination (Changes in attitudes) S: 335
Sexuality (In childhood) S: 338
Socialization So: 562
Women's roles (Women's status through the ages) W: 383
Social science So: 552
Careers (Life, physical, and social sciences) Ci: 225-226
Culture Ci: 1186
Liberal arts L: 226
Science (The theoretical sciences) S: 194
Social study So: 557
See also the list of Related Articles in the Social Science article
Social security (government program) So: 553
with pictures
See also Social insurance in this index
Welfare W: 190
Social security (Benefit) W: 192
Social security (U.S.) So: 557
Social Security Administration (U.S.) So: 557
Health and Human Services, Department of (History) H: 128
Social security (OASDII) So: 553
Social service (Workers' compensation) C: 221
Social settlement See Settlement house in this index
Social stomach (Entomology) Ant (Insect organ) A: 522
Social stratification
Social class So: 550
Social studies So: 557
See also the list of Related Articles in the Social Studies article
Social welfare
Foundations (Human services) F: 431
Denmark (Social welfare) D: 137
Norway (Social welfare) N: 541
Sweden (Social welfare) So: 1026; (Period of reform) S: 1034
Welfare W: 190
Social work (Care) So: 557 with picture
Child welfare C: 456
Hospital (Medical services) H: 373
Medicine (Other careers in medicine) M: 371
Settlement house S: 324
Travelers Aid Societies, National Organization of T: 468
Social Workers, National Association of So: 559
Socialism (Economics) So: 560 with picture
Capitalism C: 193
Collectivism Ci: 775
Communism Ci: 889
Debs, Eugene Victor D: 65
Fabian Society F: 2
Government (Socialism) G: 285
Marx, Karl M: 236; (Marx's ideas) M: 237,
(Marx's influence) M: 238
May Day M: 322
Nationalization N: 63
Political science (Democracy and socialism) P: 639
Radicalism (In Europe) R: 82
World, History of the (The Industrial Revolution) W: 444-445
See also the list of Related articles in the Socialism and anarchism
Socialist Labor Party (political party)
Labour Party (in other countries) L: 16-17
Socialist Party (France) F: 455; (Socialists win power) F: 478
Socialist Party (Spain)
Spain (Political parties) So: 733
Socialist Party (U.S.) D:
Debs, Eugene Victor D: 65
Milwaukee M: 558
Socialism (Moderate socialism) So: 561
Socialist Party of Serbia (political party)
Serbia (History) S: 314-315
Socialist realism (Soviet history)
Gorki, Maxim G: 277
Russian literature (The period of socialist realism) Russia (Soviet Union) R: 32
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (The arts) U: 33
Socialist revolutionaries (Russian history)
Russia (Nicholas II) R: 551-552
Socialist Unity Party (political party)
Germany (East Germany) G: 170
Socialization So: 562
Parent (The role of parents) P: 156
Sociology (Social behavior) So: 564
Socialized medicine
Health insurance in National H: 129
Société Radio-Canada (communications) C: 78
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation C: 55
Society
Culture Ci: 1186
Durkheim, Émile D: 389
Ethnocentrism E: 372
Law L: 130
Mythology M: 973; (Mythology and society) M: 988
Philosophy (The importance of philosophy) P: 383
Social change So: 550
Social psychology So: 566
Sociology So: 564
Technology (Shaping the benefits of technology) T: 77-78
Society for Jewish Culture and Science (organization)
Zunz, Leopold Z: 613
Society for the Advancement of Education So: 563
Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America Barber shop quartet singing B: 107
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals So: 563 with picture
Society for the Propagation of the Faith Sheen, Fulton J: 379
Society Hill (district, Philadelphia) Philadelphia (Residential district) P: 360 with picture
Society Islands (Pacific) So: 563
Society of Friends See Quakers in this index
Society of Jesus See Jesuits in this index
Society of Misery Priests of Saint Paul the Apostle See Paulists in this index
Society of Tammany See Tammany, Society of in this index
Society of the Cincinnati See Cincinnati, Society of the in this index
Society of Woman Engineers Engineering (table) E: 289
Socinus, Faustus (Polish religious leader)
Uranians (History) U: 42
Sociology So: 563
Biology (table) B: 317
Wilson, Edward Osborne W: 316
Sociocultural perspective
Psychology (Sociocultural psychology) P: 850
Sociodrama (psychology) Role playing R: 402
Sociological jurisprudence (law)
Found, Roxce P: 722
Sputum
Squatter
Squat
Squash
Square
Square
Square
Squadron
Squab
Spy

Algebra (Quadratic equations in one unknown) A: 358
Multiplication (Multiplication facts) M: 921-
Power P: 726
Square [geometric] So: 811 with diagram
Square tool T: 115
Woodworking (Planning and design) W: 396 with picture
Square [unit of measure]
Watts and measures (table: Miscellaneous weights and measures) W: 184
Square centimeter [measurement]
Metric system (The metric system at a glance) M: 436 with picture
Square dancing So: 811 with picture
Dance picture on: D: 25
Folk dancing F: 321
Square deal [U.S. history]
Roosevelt, Theodore (Friend of labor) R: 468-
United States, History of (The Progressive Era) U: 181-182
Square division [military]
Brigade B: 808
Square foot [unit of measure]
Foot F: 352
Square kilometer [measurement]
Metric system (The metric system at a glance) diagram on M: 438
Square knot
Knots, hitches, and splices (Useful knots) K: 356 with diagram
Square measure [measurement] So: 811
See also Area in this index
Measuring (Space and time) M: 437; (Metric conversion table) M: 439 with pictures
Square meter [unit of measure]
Metric system (Space and time) M: 437; (The metric system at a glance) M: 438 with picture
Square of (The full-rigged ship) S: 408
Square root [mathematics] So: 812
Algebra (Quadratic equations in one unknown) A: 35, 35
Square sail
Ship (Egyptian ships) S: 403-404 with picture
Warship (Early warships) W: 41
Square (Drink) England (Food and drink) E: 295-296
Square (microbiology)
Microtome M: 520
Square (plant) So: 812 with pictures
Zucchini Z: 612 with picture
Square [sport] So: 813 with pictures
Squash [rackets] [sport] So: Squash in this index
Squat [weightlifting]
Weightlifting W: 183
Squatter [Australian history]
Australia (The squatter period) A: 923
Squatter [U.S. history] So: 814
Kansas (The struggle over slavery) K: 235
Pioneer life in America (How the pioneers obtained land) P: 479
Pre-emption P: 734A
Squatter community [housing]
Colombia (A Way of Life) C: 778-781
Peru (Housing) P: 309
Squatter sovereignty
See Popular sovereignty in this index
Squatter’s rights [U.S. history] So: 814
Pre-emption P: 734A
Squaw Man, The (film)
Western frontier in America (Entertainment) W: 240
Squawfish
Minnow M: 607
Squawfish
Screen printing S: 225 with picture
Squash play
Baseball (Baseball terms) B: 124
Squastegue See Weakfish in this index
Squid [sea animal] So: 814 with picture
Animal (Fins, tails, and flippers) A: 490
Antarctic animals A: 621
Deep sea (Invertebrates) D: 82-82b
Giant squid G: 184 with picture
Marine biology (What marine biologists do) M: 204-205
Mollusk (Octopuses and squids) M: 695
Octopus (Marine life) O: 655
Shell (Octopuses and squids) S: 388
SQUID magnetometer (physics) Magnetometer M: 62
Squill [plant] So: 814
Squint (European history) K: 346 with pictures
Squirrel [animal]
Squirrels with pictures and map
Animal (Animals of the polar regions) A: 484, picture on A: 478
Fur (table) F: 561
Squirrel monkey So: 817
Sr [symbol]
Strontium So: 930
SRBM [missile] See Short-range ballistic missile in this index
Sri International (Research organization) So: 817
Sri Jayawardenepura Kotte [city, Sri Lanka] So: 817
Sri Lanka So: 817
Sri Lanka (country) So: 817 with pictures and map
Agriculture picture on A: 147
Asia (Education) A: 783; picture on A: 802
Flag picture on F: 204
Sri Jayawardenepura Kotte So: 817
Srivijaya (Maritime region) Indonesia (Hindu and Buddhist kingdoms) E: 236
S.S. ships (German history) Himmelfrei, Heinrich H: 234
Hitler, Adolf (Rise of the Nazi) H: 266
SSA [center]
Social Security Administration in this index
SSS [program]
Welfare W: 190
SSM [weapon]
Guided missile (Surface-to-surface missiles) G: 426
SSRI [drug]
Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor M: 407
SSS See Selective Service System in this index
SSR [airplane] See Supersonic transport plane in this index
St.
Individuals stand appear under their names, as in Peter, Saint. Other entries, such as Saint Louis (Missouri), appear under Saint ...
World. History of the (The Tigris-Euphrates Valley) W: 422 with map
Tigris River (Iraq-Turkey) T: 286
Euphrates River E: 378 with map
Iraq (The land) I: 411
Tilahum region
Somalia (The Western Highlands) S: 158 with map
Yemen (Land) Y: 562
Tigre Isthmus, Mexico T: 286
Tikal [ancient city, Central America] T: 286
Architecture picture on A: 614
Guatemala (The Northern Plains) G: 414
Maya pictures on M: 323, M: 326
Tikal National Park [Guatemala]
National park (Other interesting national parks) N: 42e with picture, (table) N: 42g
Tikkun [religious doctrine]
Kabbalah K: 208
Tilbury Town [factual place]
Robinson, Edwin Arlington R: 368
Tilde
Dactylic mark D: 180
Tilden, Samuel Jones [American political leader]
Tilden, William [American tennis player] T: 286
Tennis (The spread of tennis) T: 165-166 with picture, (table: U.S. Open) T: 167 with picture
Tillman
Tilting, John B. [husband of] O’Neale, Peggy O: 761
Timberwolves, Minnesota
Basketball table B: 150
Timbre
Harmonics H: 62
Music (Tone color) M: 952
Sound (Sound quality) S: 601
Timbuktu [town, Mali] T: 287
Africa (Kingdoms in western Africa) A: 132
Exploration (The exploration of African) E: 449
Mal (History) M: 109 with map
Mal Empire M: 110
Sunn Ail (World, History of the African civilizations) W: 437 with picture
Time
Time with maps
Atomic clock C: 662
Biological clock B: 314
Calendar C: 28
Chronicle C: 539
Clock Click: 682
Day D: 51
Daylight saving time D: 54
Fourth dimension F: 438
Hour H: 379
Longitude (Longitude and time) L: 452
Metaphysics (Space and time) M: 430
Metric system (Structure of the metric system) M: 437; (Space and time) M: 437
Relative time (Dilation) R: 211; (Lorentz transformations) R: 211
Sideral time S: 449
Standard time S: 835
Sundial So: 950 with picture
Time (magazine)
Journalism (The age of sensationalism) J: 174-177
Luce, Henry Robinson L: 514
Magazine (Table) M: 45; (History) M: 43-45
Time and Freedom (Book by Bergson)
Bergson, Henri B: 258
Time and motion study
Gibb, Frank and Lillian G: 190
Taylor, Frederick Winslow T: 57
Time and the Conways (play by Priestley)
Priestley, John Boynton P: 776
Time bill (exchange) B: 301
Time capsule T: 293
Time-delay fuse F: 589
Time deposit
Money (Dilections of the money supply) M: 714
Savings bank S: 166
Time, Forward! (book by Kater)
Russian literature (The period of industrial literature) R: 564
Time for Results: The Governors’ 1991 Report on Education
Education (How can performance be improved?) E: 105-106
Time lock
Lock (Electric locks) L: 412
Time Machine, The (book by Wells)
Wells, H. G. W: 195
Time of the Hero, The (book by Vargas Llosa)
Vargas Llosa, Mario V: 285
Time of Troubles (Russian history)
Russia (The reign of Tsar) R: 549
Time of Your Life, The (play by Saroyan)
Saroyan, William S: 127
Time-sharing [computer]
Computer (Mainframe and supercomputers) C: 910
Time signature (music)
Music (Indicating time values) M: 953-954
Time to Heal, A (book by Ford)
Ford, Gerald Rudolph (Later years) F: 379
Time to Kill, A (book by Grisham)
Grisham, John G: 396
Time to run (Fanfare)
Discount (Bank discount) D: 224
Time trials
Bicycle racing (Track races) B: 293
Time Warner Inc. [company]
Turner, Ted T: 516
Time zone
Time (Time zones) T: 288 with maps
Greenwich Mean Time G: 386
Standard time So: 835
Timed-pulse transducer
Governor G: 254
Timed-release medicine
Microencapsulation M: 514
Timekeeper
Basketball (The official) B: 145
Timer
Rader (The timer) R: 71 with diagram
Times, The [newspaper]
Communication (The 1800’s) C: 681
London (Communication) L: 438
Murdock, Rupert M: 930
Newspaper (In Europe) N: 386
Time’s arrow
Entropy E: 328
Times Beach, Missouri
Missouri (Recent developments) M: 672
Times Square [New York City]
New York City (City pictures) N: 323-325, (The arts) N: 336, pictures on N: 343
“Times They Are A-Changin’, The” [song]
Dylan, Bob D: 397
Times Three (play by McGinnis)
McGinnis, Phyllis M: 336
Timetables, Geographic see Geographical time scale
Timogad [ancient city]
City pictures on C: 581
Timimoun [Algeria]
Algeria picture on A: 363
Timiozoara [Romania]
Romania (Protests and political change) R: 425
Timman, George B., Jr. [American political leader]
South Carolina (table) So: 658
Timothy Hill, Wisconsin (Land regions) W: 358
Timofeyevich, Yermak [Russian military leader]
Exploration (Expeditions in Siberia) E: 447
Timoleon [Greek general]
Syracuse (ancient city) So: 1069
Timon of Athens (play by Shakespeare)
Shakespeare (The plays of) S: 364
Timor, Indonesia Asia T: 293
See also Eretor Timor in this index
Timothaeus [Greek sculptor]
Seven Wonders of the Ancient World (The Mausoleum at Helicarnassus) S: 325
Timothy (Bible figure) T: 293
Timothy [plant] T: 293
Grass, picture on G: 325
Timpani [musical instrument]
Drum D: 587
Music (Percussion instruments) M: 950, picture on M: 945
Timpanogos Cave National Monument [Utah] T: 293
National Park System (table: National monuments) N: 51
Timucua Indians
Jacksonville (History) J: 19; (Cultural life and recreation) J: 18
Timucuan Ecological and Historic National Preserve Florida
National Park System (table: National preserves) N: 51
Timur [Mongol conqueror] T: 293
Delhi Sultanate D: 116
India (Period of conquests) I: 129
Mongol Empire (Breakup) M: 721
Timur Shah [king of Afghanistan]
Afghanistan (Unified Afghanistan) A: 95
Tim [people]
Rain forest (Aisal) R: 126b
Tim [element] T: 293 with pictures
Aluminum (Properties of aluminum alloys) A: 391-392


Tonight at 8:30

Music (Tone): M 950, (Harmony) M 951

Tonight at 8:20 (plays by Coward):
Coward, Noel (205)

"Tonight Show, The" (television program)
Carson, Johnny C: 250
Toniô lopes character
Opera (Paganini): G 906
Tonio Kröger (book by Mann)
Mann, Thomas M: 164
Tonio Kiregion, Vietnam
Indochina (French influence): I: 225
Vietnam (French rule): V: 370

Tonty, Gulf
China Sea: C: 508 with map

Tonty Gulf Resolution [1964]
Vietnam War (The Gulf of Tonkin incident): V: 375

Tonty, Cat (Short-haired breeds): C: 290-292

Ton-tal Sap River
Carolina (Indian allem): C: 72

Toro-Bringay [book by Wells]
Wells, H. G: 195

Tonsil [anatomy]: T: 330 with diagram
Diphtheria (Cause, symptoms, and complications): D: 215
Lymphatic system (Lymphoid tissue): L: 534

Tonsillitis (disease): T: 330

Tonsure [religion]
Hairdressing (The Middle Ages): H: 11

Tonti, Henri de See Tonti, Henri de in this index

Topographical National Monument [Arizona]
National Park System (table: National monuments): N: 51

Tonto MacGregor
Haiti (History): H: 15-16

Tonty, Henri de [French explorer]
Tonto Basin (Exploration and settlement): A: 712

Too Late the Phalarope (book by Paton)
Paton, Alan P: 196

Tool T: 330
Chimpanzee (The life of a chimpanzee): C: 471-473
Colonial life in America (Furnishings): C: 797;

Tool, Joseph Kemp [American political leader]

Toole Before iron and steel I: 437
Prehistoric people (The first human beings): P: 758

Tool, Musical development after Homoeo-


Tools: P: 750

Stone Age So: 509

Technology (Primitive technology): T: 74
Woodworking W: 396 with pictures
See also the list of Related Articles in the tool

Tool-and-die maker (occupation)
Die and moulding D: 195

Tool steel
Alloy (Alloys of iron): A: 377-378
Iron and steel (Kinds of iron and steel): I: 437

Toole, Joseph Kemp [American political leader]

Tooleled tool
Embossing E: 256
Leather (cutting and assembling): L: 169

Toolmaker (industries): T: 331

Toombs, Robert Augustine [Confederate politi-
cal leader]
Toomer, Jean [American author] T: 331
American literature (The Harlem Renaissance


Tooth
See Teeth in this index

Tooth decay
Fluoridation F: 505

Tooth fairy
F: 10

Tooth shell (zoology)
Indian, American (Money) I: 149 with picture
Mollusk (Mollusk shells): M: 695, picture on C: 512

Toothache
Teeth (Dental decay): T: 82 with pictures

Tooth cavity
Fluoridation F: 505

Tooth fairy
F: 10

Tooth brush
Toothbrush
Tiny (Teeth the cleaning the teeth): T: 81 with picture

Toothpaste
Toothpaste and toothpowder T: 331

Tooth disease
Dolphins D: 297
Porpoise P: 670
Whale (Kinds of toothed whales): W: 258 with pictures

Toothpaste and toothpowder T: 331

Top (tops): T: 331 with pictures

Top-dyeing
Wool (Making fabric): W: 401

Top fuel car
Automobile racing (Drag racing): A: 978

Top gear
Leather (Finishing process): L: 168

Top hat
Hat picture on H: 84

Top hot furnace
Furnace (Heating the charge): F: 567

Top level domain (electronics)
Internet (How the Internet works): I: 350c

Top quark [physics]
Particle physics (Technology): P: 442-443

Quark Q: 7
Subatomic particle (Elementary particles): S: 938

Top speed [aviation]
Airplane (Measuring flying speed): A: 225-226

Topo Inca Yupanqui [Inca emperor]
Topo Inca (The empire): T: 88

Topo [gem] T: 332
Gem picture on G: 78

Topo Reserve
 Nevada (Natural resources): N: 169

Topo [kansas] T: 332 with picture
Kansas (Construction of): K: 221, K: 234

Topo outline
Outline O: 880

Topo section
A Guide to Writing Skills Research Guide: 8

Topo [canyon]
Encyclopedia (Arrangement of contents): E: 266

Topographical geography
Geography (Regional and topical geography): G: 93

Topkapi Palace
Istanbul (The city): I: 490-491

Topographic map
Archaeology (Surveying sites): A: 506

Map (General reference maps): M: 177; (How maps are made): M: 180

Topographic survey
Surveying (Topo surveys): S: 1010-1011

Topology [geometry]
Geometry (The topological concepts): G: 198

Topological properties
Mathematics (In the 1800's): M: 307

Topped crude (oil)
Asphalt (Asphalt production): A: 815

Topper (film)
Grant, Cary G: 311

Toppaning ceremony
Building (Constructing a skyscraper): B: 683-684

Topsoil

Topping (true)
Tennis (The ball in play): T: 163-164

Topsy (literary figure)
Uncle Topsy (Cabinet): U: 20

Topo [rattles]

Toquima Range
Nevada (Landmarks): N: 250

Topo [moss]
Dinosaur (True dinosaurs): D: 206b-208

Torpedo (firecracker)
Fireworks (Other uses of fireworks): F: 135

Torpedo (fish)
See Electric ray in this index

Torpedo [weapon] T: 340b with pictures

Mine warfare (Mk 565): M: 565

Torpedo boat [ship]
PT boat: P: 853

Torpedo top [toy]
Top (History of tops): T: 331-332

Topor (zoology)
Mammal (Hibernation): M: 125

Torquato Tasso [book by Goethe]
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (Middle years): G: 247

Torque (mechanics) T: 340c
Automobile (The power train): A: 952

Helicopter (Piloting a helicopter): H: 171-171

With picture

Lever (Law of equilibrium): L: 217-218

Transmission T: 375

Torque converter
Automobile (Fire transmission): A: 952-953

Locomotive (Diesel locomotives): L: 414-415

Transmission (A torque converter) T: 377 with diagram

Torque (mechanics) T: 340c
Automobile (The power train): A: 952

Helicopter (Piloting a helicopter): H: 171-171

With picture

Lever (Law of equilibrium): L: 217-218

Transmission T: 375

Torque converter
Automobile (Fire transmission): A: 952-953

Locomotive (Diesel locomotives): L: 414-415

Transmission (A torque converter) T: 377 with diagram

Torquemada, Tomás de [Spanish religious leader] T: 340c with portrait

Torre, Joe [American baseball player/manager] T: 340c

Torres [inver, Australia] T: 340d

Torres, Lake [Australian] See Lake Torrens in this index

Torrens, Sir Robert [Australian government official]

Torrens system T: 340d

Torrens Act [1897]
Unterseeboote (submarines) [sociology] Caeste C: 279
Hindusm (Caeste) H: 236-237
Untouchables [U.S. history] Nis, Elliot N: 136
UNTOSO [UN] See United Nations Truce
Committee Organization in this index
Unwritten of the Statue of Liberty, The [painting by Moran] Statue of Liberty picture on So: 877
Unterschrift- und infamische 3homocide] Infanticide L: 264
Unwanted sound Noise N: 451
Unwittig [Friend of Cowper] Cowper, William C: 1113
Unwritten constitution [government] See United Nations (national government) U: 49
Up Country [region] South Carolina So: 640, picture on So: 641
Washington, Booker T: W: 88
Up quark [physics] Quark Q: 424
Subatomic particle (Elementary particles) So: 937; (Theoretical research) So: 938
Up the River [film] Tracy, Spencer T: 361
Upshahs [religious writings] U: 212
India (The Ayens): L: 128
Sanskrit literature (The Vedic period) S: 112
Vedas V: 291
Upas [tree] U: 212
UPC See United Product Code in this index
Updike, John [American author] U: 213
American literature (Fiction and other prose) A: 424
Updraft Glider G: 228
Upfield, Arthur [Australian author] Australian Literature [A]: 906
Upshaw, James F: 572
Upward Mobility [political leader] Wisconsin (table) W: 365
Upolstery [furniture] See upholstery pictures on F: 118
UPI [organization] See United Press International in this index
Upland Cotton (New World cotton) C: 1088 with pictures
Upland crass [plant] See cotton L: 112
Upland District [region] See map L: 113
Upland game [bird] See Upland sandpiper in this index
Upland sandpiper [bird] U: 213 with picture
UPN [network] See United Paramount Network in this index
Upolu (Island, Pacific) Samoa S: 80 with map
Upp [shoe] (The shoe industry in the United States) S: 431
Uppalagi [shelded] South Arabia, Federation of So: 639
Uppalagi [sultanate] South Arabia, Federation of So: 639
Upper Canada [Canadian history] Canada, History of (The United Empire Loyalists) C: 144 with map, The struggle for responsible government (Canada) C: 145-147
Confederation of Canada (Early colonies of Canada) C: 933
Ontario (Upper Canada) Q: 784; (Political unrest) Q: 786
Quebec (The 1700's) C: 36-37
Rebellion of 1837 (In Upper Canada) R: 174
Union, Act of U: 27
Upper Canada Gazette, or American Oracle [Ontario] Communication (O): 782
Upper Canada Villages [Ontario] Ontario (Places of visit) O: 774
Upper class [sociology] City (The modern city) C: 570-580
Gay Nineties (The privileges of wealth) G: 72 with picture
Industrial Revolution (The middle and upper classes) L: 252
Social class So: 550
Upper Creek Indians Creek Indians Cl: 1126
Upper Delaware Scenic and Recreational River National Park System (table: National parkways and other national parklands) N: 56
Upper division university [education] Community colleges (importance to community) C: 899
Upper East Side [district] New York City (Manhattan) N: 323-325
Upper Egypt Egypt, Ancient (Beginnings) E: 142; map on E: 136
World, History of the (The Nile Valley) W: 424
Upper Lake [lake, Ireland] Lakes of Ireland L: 49 with map
Upper Loop [road] Yellowstone National Park (Touring the National Parks) T: 361
Upper Palatinate [German history] Palatinate P: 101
Upper Paleolithic Period Prehistoric people (Physically modern human beings) P: 750
Upper Peninsula Michigan (region) M: 500 with map, picture on M: 488
Upper Peru Bolivia (Colonial rule) B: 446
Upper stocks Clothing (The Renaissance) C: 700
Upper Volta See Burkina Faso in this index
Upper West Side [district] New York City (Manhattan) N: 323-326
Uppercut Boxing picture on R: 528
Uppers [drugs] See Amphetamine in this index
Upsala, University of Sweden (Education) So: 1024-1025
Upright piano Piano (Upright pianos) P: 447 with picture
Upright tuba (musical instrument) Tuba T: 477
Upright vacuum cleaner Vacuum cleaner V: 257 with picture
Uprising, The [painting by Daumier] Painting (People) P: 31 with picture
UPS [company] See United Parcel Service, Inc. in this index
Upshur, Abel P: American government official) States, Department of (table) So: 860
Tyler, John (table) T: 534
Upside-down catfish Fish (Bony fish) F: 147
Ussurian letter U: 213 with picture
Ussurian alphabet [script] Planet (The first discoveries) P: 512
Ussurian particle [physics] Hadron H: 5
Ussurian rocket N: 421
Ussipur slope fog Fog F: 314 with diagram
Uturn Business cycle B: 727
UPU See Postal Union, Universal in this index
Upward Bound: Universities and colleges (Recent developments) U: 211
Upeailing [ocean] Fishing industry (Ocean fisheries) F: 181
Ocean (Currents) O: 658 with diagram
Pacific Ocean (Ocean life) P: 16
Ur Juncar city T: 213
Abraham A: 16
City pictures on CI: 579
Summer (Modern cities) S: 202
Woolley, Sir Leonard W: 402
Ur-Nammu (King of Ur) Law (Early developments in the East) L: 133
Uracil [biochemistry] Heredity (How proteins are made) H: 206-208
RNA R: 357
Ural Mountains [Russia] U: 213
Russia (The Ural Mountains) R: 540 with map
Ural River [Russia (Kazakhstan)] U: 214
Language (Other language families) L: 65 with map
Urania [Greek mythology] Aphrodite A: 345
Muses M: 937
Mythology picture on M: 980
Uraninite [Mineralogy] Pitchblende P: 458
Carnotite C: 244
Uranium [element] U: 214 with picture and map
Australia (Recent developments) A: 925
Curie, Marie Sklodowska C: 1194
Isotope (Separating isotopes) I: 476
Nuclear energy (Natural fission) N: 582; (How nuclear energy is produced) N: 564
Radiation (Naturally radioactive substances) R: 77; (Disposal of radioactive waste) R: 86; diagram on R: 79
Radiology R: 98
Radium (How radium forms and breaks down) R: 120
Saskatchewan (Economic changes) S: 147
Uranium dioxide [chemical] Nuclear energy (Power reactors) N: 584-585; (Fuel preparation) N: 586
Uranium (Refining and processing uranium or) U: 215
Uranium isotope Uranium isotopes appear under their abbreviated forms, as in U-233
Uranus [Greek mythology] U: 217
Mythology (The Creation myth) M: 978
Titans T: 300
Uranus [planet] U: 217 with pictures
Astronomy (Finding new planets) A: 848
Herschel, Sir William H: 216
Planet P: 507 with pictures
Satellite (The satellite of Jupiter) S: 150a, (table: Satellites of the solar system) S: 150b; (History of satellite study) S: 150c
Space exploration (Probes to Jupiter and beyond) So: 710
Voyager V: 45
Uranyl salts [chemistry] Uranium (Properties of uranium) U: 214
Urartu [ancient kingdom] Armenia (History of) A: 712b
Urban, Georges [French chemist] Lutetium L: 527
Urbanism U: 712
Urban II [popes] U: 219
Crusades (How the Crusades began) Cl: 1159-1160
Sculputre (The 1000's) S: 249
Urban VI [popes] U: 215
Clement VII Cl: 662
Urban VIII [popes] Pope (table) P: 666
Urban America, Inc. [U.S.] Urban Coalition, National U: 219
Urban blight: Conservation (Urban conservation) C: 984
Urban center City (The 100 largest urban centers in the world) C: 247
Urban Coalition (U.S.) Urban Coalition, National U: 219
Urban Coalition, National [U.S.] U: 219
Urban design City planning (Proposals of the plan) Cl: 599-601
Urban Development Action Grants Urban renewal (History) U: 220
Urban geography Conservation (Preserving nature in conservation) C: 990 Geography (Human geography) G: 94
Urban homesteading Urban renewal (History) U: 220
Urban League [organization] U: 219
Jacob, John Edward J: 19
Johnson, Charles C: 142
Jordan, Vernon Eullon, Jr. J: 166
Price, Hugh Bernard P: 775
Urban life Air pollution A: 197 with pictures
Bus B: 714
City Cl: 574 with pictures, (City problems) Cl: 590 City planning (With pictures) (Criticism of city planning) Cl: 602
Conservation (Urban conservation) C: 984
Ghetto (Ghettos today) G: 181
Sewage (Urban sewerage systems) S: 326
Subway So: 949
Transportation (Public transportation) T: 352
Ute Indians

Indian wars (The Southern Plains): I:194
Ute Indians [American Indians]: U:250 with picture
Indian wars (The Southern Plains): I:194
Public F:970
Utensil
Colonial life in America (Furnishings): C:797
Utensil household objects): F:318 with pictures
Pioneer life in America (Furniture and household objects): I:318
Uterine tube (anatomy) See Fallopian tube in this index
Uterus (anatomy), U:251
Baby (Before birth): B:4 with diagrams
Cancer (Classification by primary body site): C:167-168; (table: C:170
Cervical cancer: C:364
Childbirth: C:456
Endometriosis E:272
Infertility, in vitro fertilization treatment H:339
Human body (The reproductive system): H:425; diagram on H:422
Hysterectomy H:482
Menstruation M:404 with pictures
Pelvic inflammatory disease P:232
Placenta P:505
Premenstrual syndrome P:734a (Changes in the uterus)
P:734b
Progesterone P:811
Reproduction, Human (The human reproductive system): R:244-245 with diagrams
Sexuality (Biological factors): S:337
Tamoxifen T:23
Uterus: See Ovary
Utterance (meaningful utterance)
Arthur, King A:757
Round Table (Origin): R:490-491
Uthman (Mahomet's successor): M:186
Muslims (Muhammad M:964-964a: (The early caliphs) M:964a-964b
Uthman (Ottoman sultan): See Osman I in this index
Utica (New York): U:251
Utica (ancient city): U:251
Utilitarianism [book by Mill]
Mill, John Stuart M:552
Utilitarianism [philosophy]: U:251
Bentham, Jeremy B:254
Ethics (Bentham and Mill): E:367
Hedonism H:165
Mill, Harriet Taylor M:552
Mill, James M:552
Mill, John Stuart M:552
Philosophy (Terms used in philosophy): P:384.
Philosophy (Philosophy): P:387-390
Utility [economics]
Marshall, Alfred M:228
Value (Value and utility): V:267
Utility, Public See Public utility in this index
Utility airports
Airport (General aviation airports): A:243
Utility Average (The investment)
Dow Jones averages D:315
Utility grade
Grades (Grades of beef): B:209
Utility meter
Electric meter (Utility meters): E:177 with pictures
Utility patent [law]
Patent P:194
Utility trailer (vehicle)
Utility trailer (Utility trailers): T:369
Utopia [book by More]
More, Saint Thomas (Character and writings)
M:802
Renaissance (Christian humanism) R:237-238
Science fiction (Forrunners of science fiction) N:375
Utopia U:252
Utopia [philosophy] U:252
Owen, Robert (New Harmony) O:882
Science fiction (The early 1900's) S:205
Utopia [ship]
Shipwreck table: Major shipwrecks: S:428
Utopian community
Family (Varieties of families): F:20-21
Utrecht (The Netherlands): U:252
Utrecht, Peace of (1713) U:252
Acadia A:21
French and Indian wars (Queen Anne's War) M:512
Gibraltar (History) G:186
New Brunswick French (rivals): N:196
Newfoundland and Labrador (War with France) M:512
Nova Scotia (The struggle in Acadia) N:568
Succession wars (The War of the Spanish Succession) S:950
Vagos, Álvar Núñez de Cada from this index
Vacation Bible school
Religious education (Private education) R:225
Vaccine [medicine]
Bacteria (Protection against harmful bacteria) B:20
Bacteriology (Controlling bacterial diseases) B:20
BCG B:178
Cold, Common (Prevention) C:761
Drug (Vaccines) D:351
Immune system (Active immunity) I:88b-88c.
[Earli discoveries] I:88d
Immunization (Active immunization) I:89
Influenza (Flu shots and treatment) I:266b
Jonas, Edward Jenner's work on) J:91
Pasteur, Louis (His work in medicine) P:193
Pet (Preventing illness) P:534
Polyomyelitis (Prevention of poliomyelitis) P:626
Salk, Jonas: Edward Salk with S:68 with picture
Smopolitan S:513
Tetanus (Tetanus and treatment) T:539
Virus (Viruses in human being) V:426-427
(Drug of vaccines and other drugs) V:428
Vaci Utica [district]
Sudanese (Economy) B:66
Hungary picture on H:441
Vaccina (biology)
Amoeba A:406
Cell diagram on C:329
Paramecium P:152
Sas (Cell saps) S:121
Vacuum V:256 with pictures
Falling bodies, Law of F:17 with diagram
Vacuum battle V:257
Vacuum cleaner V:257
Vacuum aspiration (surgery)
Abortion (Abortion methods) A:14
Vacuum bottle [container] V:256 with diagrams
Insulation (Insulation to control heat flow) I:306
Vacuum V:256
Vacuum braille former (machine)
Braille B:550
Vacuum cleaner V:257 with pictures
Vacuum gauge [instrument]
Gauge (Vacuum gauges) G:69
Vacuum packing
Meat (Kinds of meat) M:347
Vacuum pan process (Industrial process)
Rilleau, Norbert R:341
Vacuum printing frame
Photoengraving and photoengraving (Transferring the image) P:406
Vacuum pump
Pump (Jet pumps) P:899
Vacuum trap (machine)
Crime laboratory (Collecting the evidence) C:1104-1110
Vacuum tube V:258 with pictures
Communication (The development of electronic communication) C:883-884
De Forrest, Lee D:89
Electricity (The electrical age) E:198 with picture
Electronics (Electronics tubes) E:210, (The development of electronics) E:215 with picture
Hearing aid (History) H:130
Invention (The early and middle 1900's) I:363
Vaduz (city, Liechtenstein) V:259
Lichtenstein L:272
Vaduz [former region]
Liechtenstein (History) L:273
Vagabond
Vagabondia series (poems by Carman and Hovey) S:205
Vagabond, Blaise S:240
Vagar (island)
Faroe Islands F:47
Vagin (anatomy) V:259
Vagina (Birth) B:6
Childbirth C:46
Human body (The reproductive system) H:425, diagram on H:422
Menstruation M:404
Reproduction, Human (The human reproductive system) R:244-245 with diagram,
(The stages of labor) R:249
Sexuality (Biological factors) S:337
Vaginitis V:259
Vaginal sponge
Birth control (Methods of birth control) B:378-379
Venus's-flower-basket [sea animal]
Sponge (kinds of sponges) So: 800
Venus's-flytrap [plant] V: 314 with picture
Carnivorous plant C: 243
Plant (insect-eating plants) P: 542 with picture
Venus's-girdle [sea animal]
Ctenophore C: 1167
Vercruz (city, Mexico) V: 314
Mexico (The Spanish conquest) M: 469
Verb [grammar] V: 314
Adverb (Verb-adverb combinations) A: 71
Conjugation C: 805
Participle P: 184
Person P: 301
Sentence (Subject and predicate) S: 303
Tense T: 70
Verbal memory
Reading (Comprehending what is perceived) N: 222
Verbenae (plants) V: 315 with picture
Vercheres, Marie Madeleine Jarret de (French-Canadian portrait figure) V: 315
Verde antique [stone]
Serpentine S: 318
Verdandi (Norse mythology)
Norms N: 457
Verdi, Giuseppe [Italian composer] V: 316
Opera (Giuseppe Verdi) O: 798; (Ads) A: 801; (Rigoletto) O: 806; (Traviata, La) O: 807-808 with picture, (Trovatore, Il) O: 808
Verdict [law]
Jury (Trials) J: 202
Trial (Reaching a verdict) T: 437
Vardn [bird] V: 316 with picture
Verdun, Battles of V: 316
World War I (The Battle of Verdun) W: 458
Verdun, Treaty of (1918-1919) V: 316
Burgundy (The Counts of) B: 126
Charles II (of France) C: 380
Germany (The breakup of Charlemagne's empire) G: 205
Vere, Edward de [English nobleman]
Shakespeare, William (The anti-Straffordians) S: 349
Vereening, Treaty of [(1902)] B: 436
Boer War B: 436
Vendôme, Sieur de (The Vendôme, Sieur de la Vergy in this index) V: 317
Verga, Giovanni [Italian author] V: 317
Italian literature (Romanism) I: 495
Verge [Clock] (Mechanical clock) C: 682
Vergennes, Count de [French government official]
Adams, John (Diplomat) A: 36
Revolutionary War in America (Diplomatic triumphant) R: 280
Vergilius See Vergil in this index
Vergeoise, Elizabeth [American author]
Mother Goose (Who was Mother Goose?) M: 84
Verifiability criterion of meaning [philosophy]
Philosophy (Modern philosophy) P: 387-390
Positivism (Logical positivism) P: 697
Veriggin, Peter (A Russian religious leader)
Doukhobors D: 314
Verismo [literature]
Italian literature (Romanism) I: 495
Verismo opera
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero L: 202
Massagni, Pietro M: 263
Opera (Verismo opera) O: 799
Verity, C. William [American government official]
Commerce, Department of (table: CI) V: 871
Verizon Communications [company]
Telephone (In the United States) T: 59
Verlaine, Paul (French poet) P: 317
French literature (Symbolism) F: 522
Rimbaud, Arthur R: 341
Verneau, Jean [Dutch painter] V: 317 with picture
Painting (The Dutch masters) P: 62-63 with picture
Vermeil, A. [French artist]
Pompadour, Madame de (table: portrait) P: 176
Vermeers, [portrait of] P: 175
Vermont [U.S. state]
Oil (petroleum) O: 314
Vermont [U.S. state]
Forest (Forest in the United States) F: 432
Vermont [U.S. state]
Railroad (The Vermont Central Railroad) R: 322
Vernacular Latin
Spanish literature So: 757
Vernal equinox [astronomy]
Equinox E: 348 with diagram
March M: 194
Season S: 271
Sidereal time S: 449
Time (Measuring time by the stars) T: 288
Vernets [waterfalls, California]
Waterfall (Table: Famous waterfalls of North America) W: 64
Yosemite National Park [Waterfalls] Y: 570
Vernam, Gilbert S. [American engineer]
Codes and ciphers (History) C: 751
Verne, Jules [French author] V: 338 with portrait
Science fiction (The first science fiction) S: 706
Space exploration picture on So: 706
Vernier (measuring device) V: 338 with picture
Vernier, Pierre [French mathematician] V: 338
Vernon, Edward [British admiral]
Mount Vernon (The buildings) M: 888
Vernon, Mount Saint Mount Vernon in this index
Verner [former name]
Almey A: 380
Verona [capital]
Barbute B: 107
Veronesi, Paolo [Italian painter] V: 338
Painting (The Renaissance in Venice) P: 55-56
Verrazano-Narrows Bridge [bridge, New York City]
Bridge (Table: Suspension) B: 603
Brooklyn B: 640
New York City (State) N: 330
New York City (Transportation) M: 84
State of New York So: 866 with picture
Verrazzano, Giovanni da [Italian navigator]
V: 338
Cartier, Jacques C: 261
Exploration map on E: 443, (The search for a northern passage) E: 448
New York City (Exploration and settlement) N: 314
New York City (Exploration and settlement) N: 340
North Carolina (Exploration and settlement) N: 425
Northwest Passage N: 528
Nova Scotia (Exploration and settlement) N: 569
pictures N: 342
Rhode Island (Exploration and Settlement) R: 312
Verrocchio, Andrea del [Italian artist] V: 338
John the Baptist, Saint picture on J: 135
Leonardo da Vinci (Early career) L: 199;
(Paintings) L: 200b
Renaissance picture on R: 232
Sculpture (Early Renaissance) S: 252
Versailles, Palace of [France] V: 339 with picture
Architecture (Baroque architecture) A: 622
Cissoyves, Antoine C: 1114
Fountain picture on F: 432
Louis XIV L: 477
Congress of the United States (Approving treaties) C: 946
France (Between World Wars) F: 475
Germany (World War II) G: 167
Hitler, Adolf (The road to war) H: 268
Poincaré, Raymond P: 590
United States, History of (The peace conference and treaty) U: 185
War crime (World War I) W: 27
Zooplankton

Environmental pollution (Water pollution): P: 334
Ocean (The plankton) O: 655. (The food cycle) O: 655 with pictures
Pacific Ocean (Ocean life) P: 15
Plankton P: 515
Zooplankton [biology] Spore So: 801
Zoanthellae [algae] Coral (Stony corals) Ck: 1048
Coral reef (Life on coral reefs) Ck: 1048b-1049
Zori
Japan [Clothing] J: 29
Zorn, Anders Leonhard [Swedish painter] Sweden (Fine artist) So: 1027 with picture
Zoroastrianism [religion] Z: 611 with picture
Fast F: 32
Fire worship F: 132
India [Other religions] I: 117
Zoroaster [Persian prophet] See Zarathustra in this index
Zoroastrianism [religion] Z: 611 with picture
Fast F: 32
Fire worship F: 132
India [Other religions] I: 117
Magi M: 48
Zoroastrianism [religion] Z: 611 with picture
Fast F: 32
Fire worship F: 132
India [Other religions] I: 117
Magi M: 48
Zoroastrianism [religion] Z: 611 with picture
Fast F: 32
Fire worship F: 132
India [Other religions] I: 117
Magi M: 48
Persia, Ancient (Religion) P: 297
Zorilla, José [Spanish dramatist] Don Juan D: 306
Spanish literature (The 1800's) So: 761
Zorilla de San Martin, Juan [Uruguayan author]
Latin-American literature (Romanticism) L: 112
Zoser [king of ancient Egypt] Egypt, Ancient (The Old Kingdom) E: 142 with picture
Imhotep I: 79
Pyramids (The first pyramids) P: 916
Zoshchenko, Mikhail [Russian author] Russian literature (World War II) R: 564
Zosimus, Saint [bishop]
Pope (table) P: 666
Zosteraephyllite [plant] Plant (Early plants) P: 540
Zounoua [people]
Zouaves Z: 612
Zouaves [soldiers] Z: 612
Zoya grass
Lawn (Planting the grass) L: 142-144
ZPG [demography] See Zero population growth in this index
ZPG-3W
Zr [symbol]
Zircon Z: 600
ZrS(O)2
Zircon Z: 600
Zsigmond, Richard [Austrian chemist] Nobel Prizes (Chemistry) N: 442
Zucchi Z: 612 with picture
Squash (Summer squashes) So: 813 with picture
Zuccone, Lo [sculpture by Donatello] Donatello D: 307
Zuckerman Unbound [book by Roth] Roth, Philip R: 487
Zuckmayer, Carl [German dramatist] German literature (German literature after 1945) G: 142
Zugspitze [mountain] Germany (The Bavarian Alps) G: 157
Zuider Zee [bay]
Netherlands N: 138
Zukerman, Pinchas [Israeli violenist] Z: 612
Zuleika Dobson [book by Beervin] Beervin, Max B: 212
Zululand [thrones]
Calender (The Islamic calendar) C: 29
Zulu [African people] Z: 612
Africa picture on A: 117
Bantu B: 99
Inkatha Freedom Party I: 273
Mythology (African mythology) M: 982
Shaka S: 343
South Africa (People) So: 609, (Political parties) So: 609, (History) So: 617-618
Xhosa S: 544
Zululand [region, South Africa]
Natal N: 25
Zuma [rock]
Abuja A: 19
Zuni Indians [American Indians] Z: 613
Cibola, Seven Cities of C: 551
Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de C: 1067
Indian, American picture on I: 167
Sculpture (A record of history) S: 228-229, (The European impact) S: 244 with picture
Tribe T: 440
Zunz, Leopold [German scholar] Z: 613
Zurbarán, Francisco de [Spanish painter] Z: 613
Moors picture on M: 797
Painting (The Spanish masters) P: 64 with picture
Zurich (Switzerland) Z: 613 with picture
Lake dwelling L: 37
Zurich, University of
Zurich, University of
Switzerland (Education) So: 1053-1054
Zurich-London Agreements [1959]
Glass, Terminal C: 1207
Zurich Novellas [book by Keller]
Keller, Gottfried K: 254
Zurkhaneh [athletic club]
Iran (Recreation) I: 402 with picture
Zuse, Konrad [German inventor]
Computer (The first electronic computers) C: 924b
Zvezda [spacecraft]
International Space Station (History) I: 346b with picture
Zwaanendael
Delaware (Exploration and early settlement) D: 110
Zwaanendael Museum (Leaves)
Delaware (Places to visit) D: 102
Zwecker, Johann [American artist]
Indian, American picture on I: 177
Zweig, George [American physicist]
Atom (Reinnt discoveries) A: 876
Physics (Advances in the mid-1900's) P: 442
Quark Q: 7
Zweig, Stefan [Austrian author] Z: 614
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe [American composer] Z: 614
Classical music (Classical music today) C: 651
Zwinger [museum]
Dresden D: 346
Zwingli, Huldreich [Swiss religious leader] Z: 614
Protestantism (The conservative reform movements) (The 1500's) P: 854
Reformation (Zwingli and the Anabaptists) R: 197
Switzerland (Religious civil wars) So: 1060
Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma [Russian-American physicist] Z: 614
Electronics (The vacuum tube era) E: 215; picture on E: 216
Iconoscope I: 25
Television (Early development) T: 125
Zygomatic bone
Face F: 3
Head diagram on H: 123
Zygote [reproduction]
Alteration of generations A: 388
Embryo E: 257
Fern (Life cycle of a fern) F: 75
Fertilization F: 78
Moss (How mosses live) M: 834-835
Multiple birth (How multiple births occur) M: 920
Reproduction, Human (How sex is determined) R: 246
Zygote intrafalloplian transfer (reproduction) Infertility (Treatment) I: 265
Zyrians [people]
Arctic (In the European arctic) A: 639
WITHDRAWN

No longer the property of the
Boston Public Library.
Sale of this material benefited the Library.